

INDEX

TO ALL

AMTF PUBLICATIONS

August 2000

Copyright 2000, Ascended Master Teaching Foundation
P.O. Box 466, Mount Shasta CA 96067

DEAR CO-WORKER

We are most happy that we can offer an index of all AMTF-Publications to active co-workers. It is the result of a 10 year effort by 3 students who researched all of the AMTF-Publications.

As we prepare new editions for many books, the page number will change. That's why the index is in loose-leaf form. The good news is, probably 75% of all references will remain intact.

The index contains 439 keywords and a total of 11,000 references. We ask that there will be nocopying since this is copyrighted material and it will take us many years to recuperate the amount of money already spent on this publication.

We trust you will find the index a very valuable tool in your study and in preparing lessons.

In using this index, it will be helpful to keep in mind the following:

The first choice of reference should be the "21 Essential Lessons" and the book "Man, His Origin, History and Destiny". These books represent a summary of a given subject and therefore contain more detail.

The second choice of reference should be entries that are outlined in caps. These entries contain a detailed discussion of a certain subject with a length of at least 1/2 page.

Every entry was checked for accuracy, but it is possible that the student finds a few inaccuracies. If you should find any errors, please bring them to our attention at the end of a year, so we may update the index.

We trust you will find the index a very valuable tool in your study and in preparing lessons.

God bless you in your continued endeavor to serve the Light!

Werner Schroeder

List of books and abbreviations used in the Index

MAN	Man, His Origin, History and Destiny.-2nd edition, 2000
7 RAY	The Seventh Ray
1 RAY	The First Ray
ELOHIM	The Seven Elohim Speak
ARCHANGELS	The Seven Archangels Speak
J.Bk.1,2,3,4&5	Journal, Books 1 through 5
B.BK. 1,2	Bulletin Books 1 and 2
UM	Unveiled Mysteries
VICTORY	I AM Discourses-Victory
DICT	DICTATIONS
MICHAEL	Archangel Michael and his Helpers
MARY	Memories of beloved Mother Mary
WISDOM 1,2	Wisdom of the Ages, Vol. 1 and 2
LOVE	Love is still the Way
WILL OF GOD	Will of God
21 LESSONS	21 Essential Lessons

TABLE OF CONTENTS OF KEYWORDS

(A keyword for a certain subject contains one or more references listed in an AMTF Publication)

Accidents (Happenstance)	13
Addictions	13
Africa	13
Alchemy, Divine	13
Amaryllis	13
America	13
Ananda	14
Angels	14
Animals/Animal Kingdom	15
Appearances	16
ARCHANGELS/ARCHAII	16
Archangel Michael	16
Archangel Jophiel	17
Archangel Chamuel	17
Archangel Gabriel	18
Archangel Raphael (see also "Consecration"	18
Archangel Uriel	18
Archangel Zadkiel	18
Archaii Faith	18
Archaii Constance (Twin Ray of Jophiel, Second Ray) ..	18
Archaii Charity (Twin Ray of Chamuel)	19
Archaii Hope (Twin Ray of Hope)	19
Archaii Mary	19
Archaii Donna Grace (Twin Ray of Uriel)	19
Archaii Holy Amethyst	19
Aries and Thor	19
Armageddon	19
Arthur, King	19
Asala Festival	19
Ascended Master Teaching Foundation	19
Ascended Masters	20
Ascension	21
Astral Realm	23
Astronomy	24
Atlantis	24
Atomic Accelerator	25
Atonement	25
Attention	25
Aura	26
Australia	27
Avatar	27
Bailey, Alice	27
Balance	27
Ballard, Mr. Guy	27
Beauty	28
Bernadette	28
Besant, Annie	28
Bible	28
Birds	28
Birth	28
Blavatsky, Helena	29
Body Elemental	29
Brain	29
Breath/Breathing, Rhythmic	29

Bridge to Freedom (Teachings)	30
Buddha, Office of/Buddhas/Buddhahood	32
Builders of Form	32
Causal Body	32
Central Sun	33
Centrifugal/Centripetal Force	34
Chakra(s)	34
Channel/Channeling (from Ascended Master Realm and from Chelas and their relationship with Ascended Masters	34
Chelas on the path to ascension	39
Cherubim	40
Child/Children	40
China	40
Chohan(s)	41
Christ	41
Christ, Second Coming of	42
Christ-Self/Selves	42
Christian/Christianity/Christian Church	43
Christian Science/Scientists	44
Christmas	44
City/Cities	44
Civilizations (ancient)	44
Color(s)	44
Comfort/Comforter(s)	45
Communism	45
Compassion	45
Compound	46
Concentration	46
Conductor(s)	46
Confucius	46
Consciousness	46
Consecrate/Consecration	48
Constancy	48
Contagion/Contagious	48
Contemplation	48
Cosmic Highways	49
Cosmic Law	49
Cosmic Law of Balance	50
Cosmic Law of Cause and Effect	50
Cosmic Law of Conservation of Energy	50
Cosmic Law of Forgiveness	50
Cosmic Law of Free Will	50
Cosmic Library	50
Cosmic Mirror	50
Cosmic Moment(s)	51
Creation	51
Cremation	52
Criticism	52
Cross	52
Crystal	52
Cycle(s)	52
Dante	53
Death	53
Decree(s)/Decreeing and Invocation(s)	54
Depression	57
Desire	57
Deva(s)	57
Diana	58
Directo	58
Discarnate(s)	58
Discrimination	58
Disease(s)	61
Dispensation(s)	61
Divine Plan/Pattern	62
Djwal Kul	65
Dove	65

Druid.....	65
Dream(s).....	65
Earthbound.....	65
Earth, Inbreath of.....	65
East.....	68
El Morya.....	69
Electronic Light.....	71
Electron(s).....	72
Elemental Life/Kingdom.....	73
Elemental(s).....	74
Element(s).....	74
Elohim.....	75
Hercules/Amazon (Twin Ray).....	75
Cassiopea/Minerva.....	75
Orion/Angelica.....	75
Elohim of Purity (Claire)/Astrea.....	76
Vista (Cyclopea)/Crystal.....	76
Elohim of Peace (Tranquility) /Pacifica.....	76
Arcturus/Diana.....	76
Emotional Body.....	76
Energy.....	77
Enthusiasm.....	77
Entity/Entities.....	78
Eriel.....	78
Etherealization.....	78
Etheric Body.....	78
Etheric Record(s).....	79
Europe.....	79
Evil (Forces of Evil).....	79
Exorcism.....	80
Faith.....	80
Fall of Man.....	80
Family.....	81
Fear.....	81
Feeling(s).....	82
Feminine/Masculine.....	82
Fiat(s).....	83
Fire.....	83
Flame(s).....	83
Food.....	84
Forcefield(s).....	84
Forgiveness.....	85
Four Lower Bodies.....	85
France.....	88
Freedom.....	88
Fun Wey.....	89
Galaxy.....	89
Gandhi, Mahatma.....	89
Garden of Eden.....	89
Gautama, Lord.....	89
Glastonbury.....	91
God.....	91
Godhead.....	92
God Parents.....	93
God-Power(s).....	93
Gold.....	93
Gossip.....	93
Government(s).....	93
Grace.....	93
Grant(s).....	94
Gratitude.....	94
Great Divine Director.....	94
Great White Brotherhood.....	95
Guard(s).....	96
Guardian(s).....	96
Guidance.....	97

Happiness	97
Harmony	98
Heal/Healing/Health	98
Heart	101
Heaven	102
Helios	102
Hell	103
Hierarchy, Spiritual	103
Hilarion	103
Himalaya, Lord	104
History of Mankind	104
Holy Grail	105
Holy Spirit	106
Holy Trinity	106
Home	106
Humility	106
Hypnotism	106
I AM	106
I AM ACTIVITY	107
I AM Presence	107
Idol Worship	109
Illumination	109
Immaculate Concept	109
Initiate(s)	110
Initiation(s) and tests	110
Invisibility, Cloak of	111
Isis and Osiris	111
Jesus	111
Jewel(s)/Gemstone(s)	114
John the Beloved	115
K-17 (Head of Cosmic Secret Service)	115
Karma	115
Karmic Board	117
Keynote	118
Knights of the Round Table	118
Knowledge	118
Krishna, Lord	119
Krishna and Sophia	119
Krishnamurti	119
Kumaras	119
Kumaras, the Seven, of Venus	119
Kuthumi	119
Kwan Yin	120
Lady Masters	121
Laggards	121
Language	121
Lanto, Lord	121
Leadbeater	122
Leader(s)/ship	122
Lemuria	122
Leto, Lady Master	122
Levitation	122
Liberty	122
Liberty Flame	123
Liberty, Goddess of	123
Life	123
Lifestream	124
Light	124
Light, Goddess of	125
Limitation	125
Lloyd, David	126
Ling, Lord	126
Lord of the World	126
Love	126
Love Star	127
Luminous Presence	127

Magnet/Magnetic	127
Magnetize/Magnetization	127
Maha Chohan	128
Maitreya, Lord	130
Man/Mankind	131
Manu(s)	133
Mary, Lady Master	133
Mastery	135
Melchizedek	140
Memory	140
Mental Body	140
Mercury, . Ascended Master	140
Mercy	140
Merlin the Magician	141
Meru, God/Goddess	141
Meta, Lady Master	141
Micah, Cosmic Angel of Unity	141
Middle Way	141
Mind	141
Ministering Angel(s)	142
Momentum(s)	142
Moon	142
Mother(s)/Motherhood	142
Motive(s)/Motivation	143
Mountain(s)/Mountain Spirits/Gods of Mountains	143
Music	143
Music of the Spheres	144
Nada	144
Nature/Nature Kingdom	145
Neptune and Lunara	145
New Age	145
Nirvana	148
Number(s)	148
Obedience	148
Oracles of Delphi	148
Oromasis and Diana	148
Pain	148
Pallas Athena	148
Parent(s)/Parenthood	149
Patience	149
Paul the Venetian	149
Peace	150
Pelleur (Director of Earth Element)	151
Peruzia, Goddess	151
Petition(s)	151
Phenomena	152
Physical Body	152
Plague(s)	153
Planet(s)	153
Polaris and Magnus	154
Portia, Goddess of Justice and Opportunity	154
Poseidon, Casimir	154
Prana	154
Pray/Prayer	154
Precipitate/Precipitation	155
Priest/Priestess/Priesthood	157
Principa, God of Divine Order	158
Prison(s)	158
Problem(s)	158
Protection	158
Purification	159
Purity	160
Pyramid(s)	160
Quality/Qualities Circles	160
Race/Racial	161
Radiation	161

Rays	161
Ray One	162
Ray Two	162
Ray Three	162
Ray Four	163
Ray Five	163
Ray Six	163
Ray Seven	163
Rebellion	164
Re-embodiment	164
Religion(s)	165
Requirement of the Hour	165
Resurrection/Resurrection Flame	166
RETREATS OF THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD	166
Ascension Temple Of Luxor, Egypt	167
Cathedral Of Nature In Kashmir, India	168
Chateau De Liberte, France	168
Resurrection Temple, Holy Land	168
Retreat of The Blue Lotus, Himalaya Mountains, Tibet	168
Temple of Comfort, Ceylon	168
Temple of Faith, Banff, Canada	168
Retreat of God's Will, Darjeeling, India	169
Retreat of Illumination, Lake Titicaca, S. America	169
Temple of Mercy, Peiping, China	169
Temple of Peace (Suva)	169
Temple of Purification by Violet Fire	169
Temple of Ruby	169
Temple of The Sacred Heart	169
Retreat of Truth, Crete, Greece	170
Retreat of Violet Fire, Transylvania	170
Royal Teton Retreat	170
Shamballa, Over Gobi Desert	170
Rod of Power	171
Root Race(s)	171
Sacred Fire	172
Saint Germain	173
Saint Patrick	176
Saint Theresa	176
Sanat Kumara	176
Scepter of Power	177
Science	177
Seraphim	178
Serapis Bey	178
Serve/Service	179
Service through Group Activity	183
Seven Bodies of Man	185
Seven Spheres	185
Sex	186
Shri Magra	186
Silence	186
Silent Watcher(s)	187
Silver Cord	187
Sin(s)	187
Sleepers' Realm	188
Solar System(s)	188
Soul(s)	188
South America	189
Space	189
Spark(s)	189
Spheres	189
Spine/Spinal Column	189
Spirit(s)	189
Spiritual Application	190
Spiritual Caravan	190
Spiritual Pride	190
Sports	190

Star(s)	190
Studying	191
Suffering	191
Suicide	191
Sun	191
Surya	191
Tabor, God	192
Talent(s)	192
Talisman	192
Tara, God	192
Teach/Teaching/Teacher(s)	192
Teamwork	193
Temple(s)	193
Thanksgiving	193
Theosophical Society	193
Thor (Director of Air Element)	194
Thoughtform(s)	194
Thoughtform of the Year	194
Threefold Flame	195
Transfiguration	196
Transmission Flame Activity/Service	196
Transmutation	197
Truth	196
Tube of Light	198
Twin Flame(s)/Twin Ray(s)	198
Unity	199
Universe	199
Veil	199
Venus, Lady Master	199
Venus, Planet	200
Vesta	200
Vestal Virgins	201
Vibration(s)/Vibratory Rate(s)	201
Victory	201
Victory, Cosmic Being	201
Violet Transmuting Flame	202
Virtues of our God-Parents Helios and Vesta	204
Visualization	204
Vow(s)	204
Vulcan, Lord	205
War	205
Wealth	205
Wesak Festival	205
West	205
White Fire Being	206
Whitsuntide	206
Wisdom	206
Wisemen, the Three	206
Women	207
Word(s)	207
World Teacher	207
Youth	208
Zadkiel, Order of	208
Zarathustra	208
Zodiac	208

CROSS REFERENCES TO KEYWORDS

Cross Reference

Keyword

Adoration	Archangels (Chamuel), Flames, Gratitude, Ray Three
Afterlife	Death, Re-embodiment, Etheric Body, Karmic Board,
Sleepers' Realm,	
Akashic Records	.....Etheric Records
All-Seeing Eye of God	Vista
Alpha & Omega	Central Sun
Amethyst	Archangels, Violet Flame
Aquaria	Planets
Application	Decreeing
Archaii Mary (Twin Ray of Raphael)	
	Mary, Lady Master
Arrogance	Spiritual Pride
Astrea	Elohim of Purity/Divine Complement Astrea
Atoms	Electrons
Axis (straightening Earth's)	.....Earth, Inbreath of
Beneficial Radiations	..... (book "Seventh Ray") Cycles
Body/Bodies	Seven Bodies of Man
Brother(s)/Brotherhood	Great White Brotherhood
Buddha, Lord Gautama	Gautama, Lord
Cancer	disease
Cassiopea and Minerva (Elohim)	.....Ray Two, Elohim
Cataclysm	Earth, Inbreath of
Ceremony/Ceremonial	Service (individual service), Service-Group Activity,
Music, Rays (Seven)	
Chelas on the path to ascension	.....Chelas and their relationship with
Ascended Masters, Appearances,	.....
	Immaculate Concept, Studying, Ascended Masters, Mastery, Astral Realm,
	Evil Forces, Initiations, Ascension, Spiritual
Application, Humility,	.....
Service (Individual Service), Service /Group Activity, Channels,	
	Discrimination, Decreeing, Dispensations, Contemplation,
Forcefields,	.....Transmission Flame Service,
Teach(er(s), Crisis, Bridge to Freedom, I AM	.....
(The word I AM),	
Civilization(s)	.....Atlantis, Lemuria, Cosmic Mirror,
Garden of Eden, Civilizations (Ancient)	
Columbus, Christopher	.....Saint Germain, America
Cosmic Christ	.....World Teacher
Cosmic Cycle(s)	.....Cycles, Rays, Seven
Cosmic Law of Harmony	Harmony
Cosmic Light	Electronic Light
Cosmic Ray(s)	Rays (Seven), Feminine/Masculine (Rays)
Crisis (today's cosmic crisis),	.....Earth, Inbreath of
Daily Application	Decreeing
Dark Forces	Entities, Astral Realm, Evil (Evil Forces)
Destiny	Divine Plan/Pattern, I AM Presence, Mastery
	Ascension, Vow, Immaculate Concept, Perfection, Harmony
Diana	Oromasis and Diana
Dinosaurs	Animals, Fall of Man, Civilizations
Diet	Food
Discarnate(s)	.....Death, Re-embodiment, Astral Realm,
Compound, Sleepers' Realm	
Discernment	Discrimination
Disciples	Jesus, Mary, Religion, Bible, Christian/Christianity

Diana (Princess of Fire Element)	Oromasis (Prince of Fire Element)
Divine Order	Principa, God of Divine Order
Egypt	Civilizations (Ancient)
Embodiment	Karmic Board, Re-embodiment, Death
Emotions	Feelings
Epidemic(s)	Plagues, Crisis, Disease, Healing, Forcefields, Karma,
Decrees, Service	..... individual service),
Service/Group Activity, Entities, Transmutation	
Fairies	Elemental(s), Nature Kingdom, Elemental Life
Fifth Ray	Ray Five
Financial Supply	Precipitation, Wealth, Surya, Maha Chohan, Retreats
(Surya's at	..... Suva, Fiji), Spiritual Application
First Ray	Ray One
Flying Saucers	..... Space, Planet(s), Galaxy, Universe,
Atlantis	
Fourth Ray	Ray Four
Gems/Gemstones	Gold, Sacred Fire, Talisman, Conductors, Energy
God, Nature of	..... Virtues of God
God Presence	I AM Presence, Stillness, Silence, Threefold Flame,
Electronic Body	
God's Will	Divine Plan, Perfection, Mastery, Creation
Golden Age(s)	..... Civilizations, Atlantis, Lemuria,
Garden of Eden, Perfection	
	Root Race(s) (the 7th), New Age
Golden Robe, Brothers	Great White Brotherhood
Greece, golden age of	Civilizations (ancient)
Group(s)/Group Activity	Service through Group Activity, Forcefields)
Guru(s)	Ascended Masters, Teacher(s)
Half-Yearly Council	Karmic Board)
Higher Mental Body	Christ-Self
Holy Christ-Self	..... Christ-Self
Holy Comforter	..... Maha Chohan, Holy Spirit, Retreats,
(Comfort), Comforter	
Hope, Archaii	..... Archaii Hope
Immanuel and Immaculata	Immaculate Concept, Silent Watcher, Divine Plan, Earth
Inbreath, Cosmic	Earth, Inbreath of, Breath (Rhythmic), Planets
Incarname/Incarnation	..... Re-embodiment
Incas and Mayas	Civilizations (Ancient)
Individual	Lifestream
Initiator, the Great	..... Maitreya, Lord
Inner Bodies	Four Lower Bodies, Seven Bodies of Man, Causal Body,
Christ-Self,	
	Electronic Body/Presence,
Intellect/ual	..... Four Lower Bodies, Mental Body,
Knowledge, Mind, Brain, Physical Body	
Interstellar	Cosmic, (Highways), Space, Solar system, Universe, Galaxy,
Planets	..... Astronomy
Invocation	Decrees
Jophiel, Archangel	Archangels
Judgment	Karmic Board, Re-embodiment
Justice, Goddess of	Portia, Karmic Board
Karma, Lords of	..... Lords of Karma
Karmic Law	Cosmic Law (Law of Cause and Effect), Lords of Karma
Law, Karmic	Karma, Cosmic Law (Law, of Cause and Effect)
Lords of Karma	..... Karmic Board
Lunara	Moon, Neptune
Masculine	Feminine/Masculine
Master(s)	Ascended Masters

Maya	Astral Realm, Veil, Fall of Man
Meat	Eating meat, Food
Mediator(s)	Channel, Messengers
Medicine	Healing, Disease, Hilarion, Cancer, Food
Meditation	Contemplation
Mercy, Goddess of	Kwan Yin
Meru, Continent of	.....South America, History of Mankind,
Atlantis, Meru, God/Goddess	
Messenger(s)	.....Discrimination, Channels
Miracle(s)	Phenomena, Discrimination, Ascended Masters, Mastery
Morya	El Morya
Moses	Lord Ling
Mu	Lemuria, Retreats (Suva), Civilizations
Opulence	Wealth, Supply
Pentecost	Whitsuntide, Christian/Christianity, Bible, Holy Spirit,
Prana	
Permanent Atom	Electrons
Pillar of Light	.....Tube of Light
Planetary Changes	Earth, Inbreath of
Poverty	Wealth, Limitation, Suffering, Karma, Precipitation,
Supply	
Prediction(s)	.....New Age
Pride	Spiritual Pride
Prophecy	Predictions
Protective Pillar of Light	.....Tube of Light
Psychic Phenomena	Phenomena, Discrimination, Dreams, Mediators/Messengers
	Channels, Astral Realm, Entities
Pythagoras	Kuthumi, Music, Civilization(s)
Rebirth	Birth, Karmic Board, Death, Re-embodiment
Requirement of the Hour (individual and group service)	.....Earth (Inbreath of), Service
Rhythmic Breath	.....Breath, Rhythmic
Ruby	Ray Six, Healing, Color(s), Flames, Temples
Saint Francis of Assisi	.....Kuthumi
Salamanders	Elementals, Elements (fire), Oromasis and Diana
Second Coming of Christ	Christ, Second Coming of
Second Ray	Ray Two
Seven Rays	Color(s), Ray(s), Cycles, Root Races, Chohans, Divine
Plan,	.....Initiations, Archangels, Elohim,
Hierarchy	
Seven Virtues	Virtues of our God-Parents Helios and Vesta
Seventh Ray	Ray Seven
Shakespeare, William	.....Saint Germain
Shamballa	Sanat Kumara, Great White Brotherhood, Retreats
(Shamballa), Lord	..... of the World
Shroud of Turin	.....Jesus
Sixth Ray	Ray Six
Sleep	Dreams, Consciousness, Fall of Man, Veil, Four Lower
Bodies)	
Spoken Word	Decrees, Word(s), Thoughtforms, Precipitation, Creation,
Invocation, I AM	..... (the word I AM), Language,
Spiritual Application, Mastery	
Student(s)	Chelas
Sub-Conscious Mind	Soul
Supply	Precipitation, Wealth,, Surya Maha Chohan, Love, Gratitude,
I AM Presence,	..... Spiritual Application,
Decrees, Motive(s), Peace, Mastery	
Sylph(s)	Elementals (air), Aries and Thor, Nature/Nature Kingdom,

Third Ray	Ray Three
Three Times Three (Power of)	.....Decreeing
Tolerance	Ray Three
Tranquility and Pacifica	.....Elohim, Peace, Ray Six
Trinity	Holy Trinity
UFOs	Space
Understanding	.....Illumination, Ray Two, Wisdom
Undine(s)	Elementals, (Water), Neptune, Lunara, Nature/Nature Kingdom
Unfed Flame	Threefold Flame
Uranus	Planet(s)
Vaivasvata, Lord	Manu(s), Root Races, (Fifth)
Violet Fire Cauldron	.....Violet Transmuting Flame
Weather	Nature/Nature Kingdom, Elementals, Elements
Will of God	Divine Plan, Ray One, El Morya

Ray	Elohim/ Divine Complement	Archangel / Archaii	Chohan
1	Hercules / Amazon	Michael / Faith	El Morya
2	Cassiopea / Minerva	Jophiel / Constance	Lanto
3	Orion / Angelica	Chamuel / Charity	Paul the Venetian
4	Elohim of Purity (Claire) / Astrea	Gabriel / Hope	Serapis Bey
5	Vista/Crystal	Raphael / Mary	Hilarion
6	Elohim of Peace (Tranquility) / Pacifica	Uriel / Donna Grace	Nada
7	Arcturus/Diana	Zadkiel / Holy Amethyst	Saint Germain

Accidents (Happenstance)

7 RAY how (what man calls) "accidents" can be prevented, 92-3
J. BK. 1 nothing is by; all governed by Law, 304
not, that certain lifestreams destined to be guardians, 360
J. BK. 2 nothing is by; all governed by Law, 21
J. BK. 4 not, that "May Day!" is distress signal of Air Corps, 175

Addictions

J. BK. 5 Michael will assist those caught in the habits of dope addiction and alcoholism, 201
VICTORY has transformed drunkards with a Light Ray, 164
21 LESSONS we can call on Nada to give help in correcting bad habits, (drugs, alcohol, nicotine, meat, and other wrong substances) L15, 3

Africa

B. BK.2 darkest continent on Earth, 5
J. BK. 4 dark continent due to defiance of God's will, 182

Alchemy, Divine

- DICT Saint Germain discusses what true, is, 35, 101
 how, used in Atlantis in Zadkiel's retreat in what is now Cuba, 401
 J. BK. 1 definition, 337
 J. BK. 2 Zadkiel trains Initiates in power of, 131
 J. BK. 3 Saint Germain on the real science of, 192
 J. BK. 4 Hilarion on the science of, 94
 J. BK. 5 Saint Germain's long attraction to power of, 362

Amaryllis

- B. BK 1 described at ceremony of spring, 222
 B. BK 2 on her service to life, 266
 J. BK. 3 welcomed First Root Race to Earth, 46
 ELOHIM her 900 practice spring times on Earth, 53
 ARCHANGELS activities of, before and as man descended on Earth, 56

America

(see also "South America")

- U.M. destined to soon be an Ascended Master Nation, 42-3
 divine plan for, enumerated, 97; 132-3
 vast plains of, will teem with semi-tropical vegetation, 111
 new mining method to come forth in, 115
 AN ANCIENT MINE SHAFT OF, ENTERED (DESCRIPTION), 115-8
 greatness of, dependent on people's acceptance of God-Presence, 132-3
 people of, to be given proof of God-Presence, 159
 in ancient cataclysm Amazonians flee to what is now, 185
 changes forecast for, on cosmic screen, 251
 in, will appear a new focus of light, 254
 VICTORY VICTORY OF LIGHT WILL MANIFEST AS PERFECTION IN, 8-11
 Saint Germain is the heart of freedom for, 28
 Goddess of Liberty has interceded with Central Sun for, 95
 not as drenched in blood as rest of Earth, 95
 where, would be today without Saint Germain, 99
 PROTECTED FROM EVILS OF COMMUNISM, 94-102
 coasts of, protected by wall of light, 166-7
 WILL OF GOD one man at Valley Forge held vision of free, 49
 MAN DESTINED TO BE GRAIL OF LIGHT, 263
 B. BK. 2 Ascended Beings incarnating in, and West (sacrifice and significance), 508
 DICT Island of Manhattan site of Temple of Sun in Atlantis where Liberty Flame
 established, 56

Ananda

(see also "Ling, Lord")

- J. BK. 1 Gautama Buddha on his beloved disciple, 176, 215
 J. BK. 3 was Moses in past; now God of Happiness, 174
 J. BK. 4 Gautama's sweet association with, 200

Angels

(see also "Archangels," "Cherubim," "Devas," "Ministering Angels,"

"Seraphim")

21 LESSONS THE ANGELIC KINGDOM, L6, 2-9
 THE ANGELIC KINGDOM, FUNCTION AND PURPOSE L8, 11
 MAN'S RELATIONSHIP WITH, L6, 18
 the role of the ceremonial angel described, L20, 25

7 RAY are natural conductors and directors of vast seas of energy, 34
 ACTIVITIES OF, IN CEREMONIAL RITUAL DESCRIBED, 43-6

MARY why it is wise to build an association with, 4-5

WILL OF GOD response of, to harmonious music, 26

B. BK. 1 milestone that some of mankind qualify to have, assigned to their aura, 193
 the chants of the angelic choirs, 227
 are much like the bird kingdom (explanation), 253-4
 great numbers of, to come into embodiment, 254
 how to create a garden sanctuary to attract and be haven for, 259-60
 are created by Archangels, Cosmic Beings and Ascended Masters, 537

B. BK. 2 how service of, differs from other divine beings, 411-2
 working with conscious assistance of man, will build New Age quickly, 506

MICHAEL to have association with, one must consciously invite (invoke) them, 11
 emotional unrest or nervous tension closes door to, 12
 to abide with, one must accept their feelings (explanation), 21
 attracted by the gentle music of human's keynote when body sleeps, 35
 some, created by Ascended Masters, 44
 to those who will still themselves and invite them—they will come! 46
 EVOLUTION AND SERVICE OF, IN CHURCHES/CATHEDRALS, 48-51
 WILL AGAIN BECOME ACCEPTED REALITY, 54
 conscious cooperation with, possible NOW! 55
 FIRST PULSATION OF BROTHERHOOD OF, AND MAN ON DEC 24, '52, 56-64

DICT EVOLUTION/TRAINING OF AND HOW MEANT TO SERVE WITH MAN, 112-20

ELOHIM How, use 7 steps of precipitation, 16

ARCHANGELS HOW, ANSWER CALLS FOR HELP, 103

J. BK. 1 service, 115
 service during Earth's beginnings, 104
 let the healing, abide with you, 321
 will walk into the blessings you give, 343
 why visitation of, invokes fear in mankind, 350

J. BK. 2 rush to receive new design from Silent Watcher, 57
 how to serve with and magnetize the angelic kingdom, 187
 DEFINITION, TRAINING, SERVICE, NATURE, FUNCTION, 186
 activities of, in creation of Earth, 199
 be grateful to, who have protected you, 204
 interested in music and essence rather than form, 267
 what, see when looking at humans, 317
 of Violet Fire, hold back return of destructive karma, 318
 must develop constancy to serve on Earth, 390

J. BK. 3 is it selfish to call on assistance of? 101
 love and guardianship of, helped Jesus fulfill mission, 180-1
 nature, 181
 some take human form to help the race, 348
 CLASSIFICATION, EVOLUTION, AND SERVICE OF, 357-62, 36

J. BK. 4 how to develop a close association with, 36
 "guardian angels" known as ministering angels, 13
 ARE ASCENDED MASTERS OF ENERGY AND TEACHERS OF MAN, 40-41
 cooperation between angels, elementals and mankind 41
 ACTIVITIES OF VIOLET FIRE, AT INNER LEVELS, 53

ACTIVITIES OF, BEFORE STUDENT GATHERINGS, 103
 THE RITUALS, BEAUTY AND NATURE OF, 105-106
 always obedient to God's will, 105
 fallen, who try to destroy their fellowman, 376

Animals/Animal Kingdom (see also "Birds," "Elemental Life")

7 RAY SAINT GERMAIN EXPLAINS HOW FALL OF MAN CREATED, ON EARTH, 99
 how dinosaurs originated on Earth, 101
 why man held responsible for degradation of, 102
 Saint Germain on how to love, free! 102

U.M Godfre tames wild panther with love, 30-1
 Godfre's and St. Germain's interaction with panther, 69, 73, 231
 vicious, and reptiles of Amazon 13,000 years ago, 173
 panther sacrifices itself to save Godfre, 231-2

B. BK. 1 four-footed creatures receive opportunity for redemption at inner levels,
 116

B. BK. 2 receive blessing from Jesus for easier passing through death, 11
 love of man for pets raises nature of both man and animal, 24
 use of Liberty Flame may free, buried in steep snow banks, 252
 can't speak a word and suffer great cruelties, 253
 loving human beings can assist, into their ascension, 6
 how, represent themselves in petitions at half-yearly councils, 384-5

DICT four-footed creatures are awaiting release into full perfection, 42
 grew horns/thick skin and roses grew thorns for protection from man's
 viciousness, 298

ELOHIM after fall of man guardians and group souls of, were established, 297, 298
 how to lovingly assist, 73
 why the removal of, has begun, 74

J. BK. 3 when hunted by man, take on destructive qualities, 186
 why prehistoric monsters have disappeared, 186
 Saint. Germain on why some people have pets, 196
 four-footed, are imprisoned elementals, 205

J. BK. 4 ask for comfort via their group souls, 220
 the roaming, during Earth's dark era, 266
 cutting off, animal nature in students via Light around waist, 301

J. BK. 5 Morya's plea to chelas to free, 188
 prayer for animals, 198
 have so few to pray for them, 198
 those in suspended animation in icecaps, 267

Appearances (Human Appearances) see also "Mastery"

VICTORY why the Cosmic Being Victory does not accept, 241

B. BK. 1 ARE YOU MORE LOYAL TO HUMAN, THAN POWER OF GOD? 189

J. BK. 1 fortify your consciousness against world of, 205-6
 if resigned to, you limit your service, 309

J. BK. 2 learn nature of God, then no, will shake your foundation, 75
 frightening, only have power you give them, 176
 even sincere chelas accept, as real in feelings, 265
 how Jesus withdrew all power from human, 266
 do not compromise with, and evil, 461

J. BK. 3 took all Jesus' strength to not record human, 99

Jesus on the need to constantly guard against, 288-9
 J. BK. 4 Mother Mary will help you let go of negative, 100
 JESUS ON HOW TO NOT GIVE POWER TO, 287

ARCHANGELS/ARCHAII (see also "Angels," "Cherubim," "Devas," "Ministering Angels," "Seraphim")

7 RAY the seven, abide in the 1st Sphere, 63
 MARY MARY DESCRIBES HER MEETINGS WITH, 162-5
 MICHAEL come from Great Central Sun, 43
 form guard for Earth, sun, planets of system and satellites, 43
 ARCHANGELS are grateful to speak to man again! 21, 48
 why, joyously respond to calls of chelas, 23
 MAGNIFICENCE OF THEIR SERVICE TO LIFE EXPLAINED, 39-49
 J. BK. 2 seven, were first Chohans on Earth, 5, 6
 in Gethsemane, gave Jesus courage to renew his vow, 179

Archangel Michael (Ray One)

His Twin Ray is Archaii Faith
 MARY his visits to Mary during her childhood, 163
 VICTORY presence of, would sweep messenger across room but for the governing wisdom
 of theGod-Presence, 263
 B. BK. 2 NEVER DID AND NEVER WILL "EJECT" ANYONE FROM HEAVEN, 56-65
 made vow to remain with Earth until all are ascended, 297
 how, serves 22 out of 24 hours, 66
 MICHAEL service of, is to guard and defend the faith of all life on Earth, 18
 will prove to those who have faith, the all-power of God, 23
 describes how he serves a soul in distress, 32, 47
 is to angelic kingdom what Sanat Kumara is to Great White Brotherhood, 44
 ARCHANGELS Invocation of, to God-Parents for souls of man, 86
 J. BK. 1 THE COMING OF, 103
 Lord Michael came to Earth to ensure the safe return of everyone to heaven
 (ascension), 105
 how and why, became protector of Soul Light, 227
 J. BK. 2 petition of, to free man from wheel of rebirth, 170
 service of, in astral realm 20 hrs per day, 197
 descent of, to Earth in beginning with new race, 203
 petition of, for ascension temples at inner levels, 297
 various petitions of, 299
 J. BK. 3 serving 20 hours a day in astral realm, 346, 349
 strong and powerful yet gentle as a mother, 356-7
 on his visitations to Mary as a child, 357
 Sept. 29 is yearly date to acknowledge, 362
 J. BK. 4 protects the sincere from impostors posing as divine messengers, 39
 tribute to, 60
 SERVICE TO BEFORE AND AFTER COMING OF LAGGARDS, 61, 65
 is to Archangels what Maha Chohan is to Chohans, 65
 ON PURPOSE OF RING-PASS-NOT AROUND EARTH, 66
 on spaceships, flying saucers and life in space, 67
 protects harmony of universe from discords of Earth, 68
 upon call by chela, he conveys to him the God-virtue of faith, 71
 now stays 22 out of 22 hours in astral realm

HE TRANSMUTED MASS ENTITY OVER AFRICA, 73
 SERVICES OF, SINCE THE FALL OF MAN, 231
 suggested decree to, 233
 tribute to, 430
 J. BK. 5 also has etheric focus over Central Europe, 200
 took the vow to remain with Earth until every person made ascension, 359
 ELOHIM why, remains untouched by astral effluvia, 90
 RENDERS ASSISTANCE TO AFRICAN CONTINENT, 101-2
 apparel worn by, as he enters the compound, 106
 DICT Is constantly consuming, cutting away, dissolving and removing the
 effluvia ofmankind's own creation, 5

Archangel Jophiel (Ray Two) Twin Ray: Constance

21 LESSONS HIS BIOGRAPHY, L11, 8
 J. BK. 2 has the consciousness of illumination, 325
 Constance is Twin Flame of, 380
 service, 470
 ARCHANGELS was the first World Teacher, 61
 his activities, 53-69

Archangel Chamuel (Ray Three) Twin Ray: Charity

21 LESSONS HIS ACTIVITIES, L12, 10
 J. BK. 2 legions of, transmute volcanic unrest in Hawaii, 282
 the love of, 370
 divine love as expressed by, 446
 J. BK. 5 etheric temple of, is over Blue Ridge Mountains, 80
 TEMPLE AND SERVICE OF, AND BELOVED CHARITY, 104
 description of Lord Chamuel's temple, 104-5
 ARCHANGELS his activities, 4-15

Archangel Gabriel (Ray Four) Twin Ray: Hope

21 LESSONS HIS ACTIVITIES, L13, 6
 MARY brings great souls remembrance of their vows, 3
 Gabriel announces to Mary news of Jesus' resurrection, 110
 B. BK. 1 asks students to call on him when aspects of the Law puzzle them-he'll
 assist, 475
 J. BK. 1 Mother Mary describes visitation of, 352
 J. BK. 2 flashed to Mary the vision of her mission, 174
 guards the Resurrection Flame, 236
 is Angel of Resurrection whose Twin Flame is Hope, 259
 PETITION OF, TO FREE IMPRISONED LIFE, 261
 offers to free all souls of miscreations, 261
 power of, to hold immaculate concept for all, 325
 J. BK. 3 will part the veil so you can behold your Presence, 228
 service, 266
 J. BK. 4 service, 25
 ADDRESS BY, 303-307
 on his visitation to beloved Mary, 304
 ARCHANGELS. works with Christ Selves of all, 76
 will resurrect your Christ Powers, 81
 HIS ACTIVITIES, 73-83

Archangel Raphael (see also "Consecration" "Ray Five") Twin Ray Mary

- 21 LESSONS HIS ACTIVITIES, L14, 8
- J. BK. 1 drew Joseph to Mary, 102
- J. BK. 2 SERVICE OF CONSECRATION DESCRIBED, 138-9
- J. BK. 4 radiation of, sustained Gautama Buddha in his quest, 196
his Twin Flame is Mother Mary, 361
- J. BK. 5 wishes to give his mighty power of healing to Earth, 311
- ARCHANGELS ON HIS SERVICE OF CONSECRATION, 36-39

Archangel Uriel (see also "Ministering Angels" "Ray Six") Twin Ray: Donna Grace

- 21 LESSONS HIS ACTIVITIES, L15, 7
- J. BK. 2 the power of, for ministration, 325
- J. BK. 4 service, 11-12
- ARCHANGELS. is the spirit of peace and grace, 101
his service, 101-122

Archangel Zadkiel ("Ray Seven") Twin Ray Amethyst

- 21 LESSONS HIS ACTIVITIES, L16, 8
- B. BK. 2 description of, 81
- J. BK. 2 SERVICE OF THE ORDER OF, IN ATLANTIS AND NOW, 131-132
- J. BK. 3 BUILDING AND DESTRUCTION OF TEMPLE OF, IN ATLANTIS, 365-9
- J. BK. 4 ACTIVITIES AND SERVICE, 250
song to, 253
his service, 18-32

Archaii Faith (Twin Ray of Michael, First Ray),

- J. BK. 2 Address of Archaii Faith, 377

Archaii Constance (Twin Ray of Jophiel, Second Ray)

- J. BK. 2 tribute to, twin flame of Jophiel, 380

Archaii Charity (Twin Ray of Chamuel)

- DICT DETAIL OF PERSONAL TRAINING OF NADA BY, IN DEVELOPING LOVE, 132-6
- J. BK. 3 her service, 54

Archaii Hope (Twin Ray of Hope)

- B. BK. 2 Address by, 265
- J. BK. 3 her service, 378
- J. BK. 5 136

Archaii Mary (Twin Ray of Raphael) (see Mary, Lady Master)

Archaii Donna Grace (Twin Ray of Uriel)

- J. BK. 4 is the Spirit of Grace! 32
- ARCHANGELS representative of grace to angelic kingdom, 103

Archaii Holy Amethyst (Twin Ray of Archangel Zadkiel)

- B. Bk. 2 Address by Holy Amethyst, 80, 217

Aries and Thor (Directors of Air Element), see also "Elemental life", "elementals", "Nature Kingdom")

- J. BK. 3 ON THE POWER OF PRANA, 208-9
(Aries and Thor are twin flames) THEIR SERVICE, 204-7
- J. BK. 4 their service, 31

Armageddon (see also "Earth, Inbreath of")

- WILL OF GOD MORYA'S CALL TO HELP MANKIND EMBATTLED IN, 45-6
- B. BK. 2 battle between forces of Light and darkness will be completed by year 2000, 358
- DICT Meta discusses why cataclysms/plagues come at end of era and how to prevent, 151

Arthur, King (see also "Glastonbury," "Holy Grail," "Merlin the Magician", "Knights of the Round Table)

- 1 RAY reason for failure of Arthur's knights, 39
- MARY Mary delivers Holy Grail in Glastonbury, effects, 135
knights of, had in past life rowed Mary across Mediterranean, 144
- MAN KNIGHTS OF ROUND TABLE, 322, 334, 209, 220
- B. BK. 1 grail and diamond spear of, have been in Morya's possession, significance, 109
symbolic meaning of the grail and spear of, 109
- J. BK. 5 REFERENCE TO CAMELOT AND, 340

Asala Festival

- J. BK. 2 purpose and significance, 434
- J. BK. 3 in July of each year, description, 67

Ascended Master Teaching Foundation

- 21 LESSONS Purpose of, L1, 13. L21, 25-27
HISTORY OF THE AMTF, L2, 10

Ascended Masters (see also "Ascended Masters, "Spiritual Application", "Ascension" "Mastery")

- 21 LESSONS WHY DO WE NEED ASCENDED MASTERS? L1, 9
HOW TO ATTUNE WITH, L9, 8
HELP FROM LEVEL OF ASCENDED MASTERS, L21, 15-16
- 1 RAY can retain etheric body before ascension, 90
pronouncing the names of Kuthumi and Djwal Kul, 110
- 7 RAY Saint Germain on the homes and retreats of, 81
often replenish themselves in the Sun, 86
- U.M. process by which, hermetically seal places/things, 114
how, produce heat/light/power and dust-free spaces, 124
SAINT GERMAIN ON THE POWERS/PURPOSE/SERVICE OF ASCENDED, 135-44
WORD FOR WORD DISCOURSE OF COSMIC, AS GIVEN IN ANCIENT TIMES, 178
- VICTORY man believes in unseen electrical current-why not in the? 88
gained their freedom using same spiritual application they are now teaching, 121
Victory explains the reality of the Ascended Masters' octave, 179-80

DICT the Ascended Masters' connected directly to the Central Sun (behind the
 Sun), 47
 creation of God extends far beyond that which, can yet comprehend, 167
 B. BK. 1 Masters who serve Earth, periodically go into Great Silence for renewal, 18
 if, saw man as men see each other within 15 minutes they'd be just like
 man, 205
 have so much to give but are restricted by man's free will, 260-1
 why, must receive prior approval to contact chelas, 273-4; 318
 have periods of recreation too! 433
 consciousness of, can hold all 10 billion souls of race before his inner
 sight, 561
 B. BK. 2 who serve on Earth progress more than those opting for nirvana, 279
 Ascended, now embodying in West, voluntary imprisonment, significance, 508
 J. BK. 1 free to invest their energies in any sun or star, 190
 have become ONE with God Presence, 241
 J. BK. 2 all, have vowed to help you fulfill your divine plan, 56
 are prisoners of love and will remain until all are ascended and free, 98
 those who serve, look for greater opportunity to serve, 99
 need cooperative groups in planetary crises, 100
 will assist those who love life itself, not just its use, 119
 allowed by Law to feel no pain, 140
 contact man solely to expand the kingdom of heaven, 239
 their teachings, 272, 273
 service of, to life, 304
 BALANCING ATTENTION TO, WITH ONE'S ATTENTION TO GOD SELF, 306-9
 energies of, do not belong to them as individuals, 310
 are all specialists, 385, 449
 why even the all-knowing, exchange ideas, 449
 J. BK. 3 breath of, feeds sacred flames, 16
 HOW, USE LIGHT RAYS TO SERVE AND COMMUNICATE WITH ONE ANOTHER, 131
 J. BK. 4 Law requires conservation of energy, 74
 all, are very talented musically, 122
 never feel disappointment, 315
 list of specialties of some, 331
 locations of the homes and "office buildings" of the, 426
 J. BK. 5 physical bodies, emotional bodies and mental bodies of Asc. Masters are
 made up of fire, 362
 THE REQUIREMENT OF THE HOUR, (MUST REACH MANKIND QUICKLY) 47
 Ascended Masters are forced by Cosmic Law to remain behind the human veil;
 they must use chelas for action, 139
 function in bodies of fire, 362

Ascension (see also "Ascended Masters," "Mastery" "Chelas", "Initiations and
 Test(s)")
 21 LESSONS DETAILS OF THE ASCENSION PROCESS, L18, 3-17
 GAINING AND COMPLETING THE ASCENSION, L18, 3, 14-16
 SPECIAL GRANT FOR CHELAS AND THEIR FAMILIES, L18, 17-20
 BIOGRAPHIES AND ASCENSION OF SAINT GERMAIN, DAVID LLOYD, G.W.BALLARD,
 MARY L. INNOCENTE, GERALDINE INNOCENTE AND WILLIAM J. CASSIERE, L18, 20-32
 1 RAY decisions made preparatory to and concerning one's, 63-4
 Ascended Masters can retain etheric body before their, 90
 MARY WHY HUMILITY IS CRUCIAL IN GAINING VICTORY OF, 55
 MARY'S ACCOUNT OF, OF JESUS FROM BETHANY HILL, 115-116

symbol of, is the lily, 141
 why symbol of Mary's, is white rose, 153
 U.M. ancient Peru ruler raised into the, 156
 GODFRE'S ACCOUNT OF THE RAISING OF DAVID LLOYD TO HIS, 236-41
 cosmic outpouring of 7 Kumaras raises more to victory of, 252-3
 VICTORY everyone's, was made in the identical manner, 163
 why so few achieved, in past, 267-8
 only one's own I AM Presence decides the time of, 274
 LOVE hourly is one's, accomplished, 48
 WISDOM 2 opportunity for, can be gone in a split-second! 44
 WILL OF GOD dispensation giving "Bridge to Freedom" students' families the, 9
 MORYA'S EXPLANATION AND DISCUSSION OF, 37-9
 MAN OF BELOVED JESUS, 205
 OF BELOVED MARY, 215
 new dispensation allows mankind to gain, more easily, 237
 B. BK. 1 HOW TO BALANCE THE 51% KARMA AND DAILY PREPARE FOR ONE'S, 96-7
 moment of, not determined by merit alone but by service, 118
 other factors that determine moment of, 118
 make sure your four lower bodies are ready for, at any hour, 118
 the only means by which you can attain mastery and, 244
 is not to be viewed as a means of escape! 477
 B. BK. 2 all devotees of Jesus were meant to achieve, when Jesus did, 355
 chelas who often could have accepted, but chose to serve, 357-8
 process of, better understood if man seen as a flame and consciousness, 463
 flame of, sometimes inflates outer ego, 468
 possible cosmic paths after, 483
 on, as a process of etherealization of flesh body, 498
 DICT white dove appears over head at birth of those for whom, possible, 103
 Lord Ling explains why as Moses he lost his opportunity for, 247-8
 the, of planet Earth is at hand and how it will be achieved, 411
 candidates for, are those who have passed initiations of the seven rays,
 435
 candidates for, can retain consciousness in the Ascended Masters' octave,
 430
 J. BK. 1 of Jesus, example to man of the ultimate goal, 19
 definition, 62-63
 before one's, chela must be a presence of comfort, 72
 before, Karmic Board must agree, 121
 if granted, may be postponed, 121
 all suffering and discipline worth moment of, 295
 Jesus' public example of, 136
 on accepting, contact with lower spheres forfeited, 357
 J. BK. 2 no one could achieve, without the Violet Flame, 34
 how one can be raised into, 47
 how individuals often miss the key to their, 95
 Hierarchy keeps you turned toward your own, 116
 PROCESS OF, EXPLAINED, 133
 SEVEN GREAT INITIATIONS ON PATH TO THE, 137
 consecrating one's life to service will win you the, 142
 MAHA CHOCHAN'S INSTRUCTION ON THE, 145-6
 two activities when accepted as candidate for, 206
 is the goal of all life, 261
 BECOMING A CANDIDATE FOR, 283

all mankind feel the moment of a fellowman's, 284
greater freedom after, to develop reason for being, 305
cannot be given until one's purpose is fulfilled, 359
SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION TO CANDIDATES FOR, 318
currents of, Ascended Brotherhood assists in achieving, 358
SERAPIS' MESSAGE TO CANDIDATES OF, 360-9

J. BK. 3 Jesus' public example of, 30
candidates for, forget they asked for tests/trials, 38-9
candidates for, qualifications, 59
atoms of 4 lower bodies need to be accelerated for, 66
THE PROCESS OF CONSCIOUS, 75-9
some students of BTF temporarily renounced their ascension, 82
CANDIDATES FOR, REDEMPTION OF KARMA, 94-5
51% of karma must be redeemed to qualify for, 95
role of one's Causal Body in, 123
IS THE GOAL OF ALL MANKIND, 284-9
accomplished more easily during 7th Ray Cycle, 322
this is last opportunity for ascension! 323

J. BK. 4 why initiations for, sometimes difficult, 82
use of, Flame in the home and on inanimate objects, 71
ALL ABOUT THE, 86-89
occurred naturally and beautifully before fall of man, 87
THE RIGOROUS INITIATIONS OF, 88
WHAT IT IS AND HOW TO ACHIEVE IT, 112-117
of the Earth into the orbit of Uranus, 158
BEFORE YOUR, PREPARE YOUR SUCCESSOR(S) IN SERVICE, 170-172
SAINT GERMAIN CONCERNING HIS, 174
brings experience of oneness with your creator, 199
Mother Mary on her, 210
Maha Chohan accepts your last breath at your, 224
BTF instructions cover all required for you to gain, 319
dispensation preparing students' relatives for, 318
at ascension, chelas applying for membership in Great White Brotherhood

hand over momentum of their, on which any member may draw upon as the
need arises, 342witnesses of Jesus', covered eyes as
Light so bright, 365

the lesson of Jesus' ascension, 367
most sacred and shouldn't be a spectacle, 367
THE SEVEN CHOHANS' INSTRUCTION ON, 372
all evolutions want the, 372
THE INITIATIONS OF CANDIDATES FOR, 378-380
PRACTICAL DAILY USE OF, FLAME, 384, 385, 388

J. BK. 5 peace with others must be maintained long before, 32
THE THREE REASONS FOR YOUR ASCENSION, 113-4
why more individuals will now achieve, 114
dispensation for BTF chelas, 115
an exercise that will have a tremendous impact! 120
not attained until one's mission fulfilled, 143
SERAPIS' FRANK TALK ABOUT ASPECTS OF, 236-40
an individual qualifies as Lord of the Flame if he has mastered external
and internal conditions, 362
daily mundane duties can raise you to your, 387
awakening good feelings in others raises you to, 387

51% of karma must be constructively qualified for, 389
 how to gauge your progress toward ascension, 389
 Serapis on daily creating your, day by day, 396

Astral Realm (see also "Compound," "Veil," "Entities," "Phenomena," "Sleepers Realm"
 "Evil")

7 RAY Ascended Masters serve also disembodied individuals caught in, 87
 MARY all evil of, since fall of man was projected against Jesus, 27
 B. BK. 1 DANGERS OF AND KARMIC PENALTIES IN SPIRITUALISM AND CONTACTING, 423
 B. BK. 2 do not delve in the "over there" without asking for prot. from Asc. Master,
 369

substance of, to 10,000-ft. level is heavy as rock, 413
 how chelas can dissolve, 451

MICHAEL how the psychic horror of, was created, 22
 DICT Saint Germain establishes Violet Fire Temples in, significance, 7-8, 33-4
 lust and passion forms largest layer of, 160
 pressures of passion and lust of, stimulate baser instincts of man, 153
 only way to dissolve astral realm is by employing conductors (chelas), 415

ELOHIM Ascension Temple can free the discarnates in, 100
 MICHAEL RENDERS ASSISTANCE TO AFRICA, 101-2

J. BK. 2 ARCHANGEL GABRIEL'S PETITION TO DISSOLVE, 262
 J. BK. 4 purification of, by Michael's Legions, 62
 MICHAEL DESCRIBES VICIOUS CONDITIONS IN, 72-3
 definition and description, 52
 God-protection needed against dangers of, 431-2
 AURA OF GURU PROTECTS CHELA FROM, 150
 Gautama's journey through a much less pure, 196, 197
 beings in, prevented Gautama's Light from spreading, 200
 WHY CHELAS NEED PROTECTION FROM INSIDIOUS DANGERS OF, 205
 the great clean-up of, by Lord Michael, 256
 how begun in dark era of Earth's history, 266
 difficulty in opening a channel through, 319
 the vampire activities of, creations, 422, 432-3
 HOW TO EXORCISE EVIL, 423
 how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 432

J. BK. 5 focuses vicious expressions through vulnerable chelas, 10
 Jesus transmuted accumulated effluvia of, at Golgotha, 15
 how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 37
 some souls after death dwell in, temporarily, 105
 invocation to Michael to purify, 202
 every individual subject to astral forces, how to disconnect, 209
 Is contained within atmosphere of Earth, 252

Astronomy

1 RAY constellation of Orion helped Earth to find way to Bethlehem, 76
 El Morya on the school where he studied astronomy, 77

B. BK. 1 priceless astronomical charts in Morya's retreat, 510
 present observations of, are inaccurate (explanation), 516

Atlantis (including Poseidonis, its remainder; see also "Priesthood" and "Poseidon,
Casimir")

MARY temples of, destroyed by sin of spiritual arrogance, 55

U.M. ST. GERMAIN ACTIVATES ETHERIC RECORD OF ANCIENT, IN SAHARA, 39-55
a golden etheric, described, 60
SINKING OF POSEIDONIS OCCURRED MORE THAN 12,000 YEARS AGO, 75, 91-3, 118
records of, hermetically sealed under Atlantic Ocean, 93
Ascended Masters safeguard gold and diamond mines before sinking of, 118
ANCIENT INCA, REVISITED, 126-63
THE WEALTH/PRECIOUS STONES/ AND GOLD MINED IN ANCIENT PERU, 149-53
why Ascended Masters gave special assistance to souls of Incan, 157
ANCIENT SOUTH AMERICA, REVISITED, 170-93
Saint Germain discusses accomplishments of, 176
COSMIC MASTER IN PAST, GIVES DISCOURSE ON GOD, 178-82
CATAclysms IN ANCIENT SOUTH AMERICA, 184-6
name of South American continent in past civilization was Meru, 186
SAINT GERMAIN DISCUSSES THE REASON FOR RISE AND FALL OF, 187

LOVE man today can benefit from etheric temples of, 7

MAN THE AGE OF, 67
size and location, 91
CIVILIZATIONS OF, 92
TEMPLES, 94
ATLANTEAN WARS AND CATAclysms, 97
BREAKUP OF ATLANTEAN CONTINENT, 101
GOLDEN AGE OF SAHARA EMPIRE AND ITS DOWNFALL, 104
other, of 68,000 B, 106
THE MERU CIVILIZATION (S. AMERICA)-ITS RISE AND FALL, 108
THE POSEIDONIS CIVILIZATION, 115
POSEIDONIS CATAclysm/EXODUS, 123
PLATO'S ACCOUNT, 127
PLATO'S ACCOUNT ANALYZED, 144
OTHER EVIDENCE FOR, 159
to rise again! 266

B. BK. 1 SERAPIS RECOUNTS SINKING OF POSEIDONIS, AND SAVING ASCENSION FLAME, 350-1
parchments of ancient sages in safekeeping in Lord Himalaya's retreat, 413
description of activities of priesthood in Temple of Protection in, 482
Flame of Truth carried safely from sinking, 540-1

B. BK. 2 CEREMONY IN, DEDICATING HANDS TO THE HOLY SPIRIT (description), 12-13
today's chelas were teachers in ancient, 18
colossal edifices of past, built by devas/builders of form, 87
origins of Tibetan statue of Tara and activities of an ancient lamasery,

378-80 TRANSFER OF SPIRITUAL WEALTH/RELICS OF EAST TO S. AMERICA, 416-9
cities of, will rise again and great balance will be needed, 92
exodus from Poseidonis, 272
Cuba is a top of one mountain of, 322
Ascension Flame was re-established at Luxor for future generations, 361
activities of black priesthood caused sinking of, 475

DICT Pallas Athena on transfer of Flame of Truth during cataclysms of
Poseidonis, 71, 72
Saint Germain refers to his association with Bridge to Freedom chelas in,
70,000 years ago, 39, 332

final rebuilding of Shamballa took place over 60,000 years ago, 80
 Nada describes temple worship in, 132
 ACTIVITIES OF SACRED FIRE TEMPLES IN, -TO COME AGAIN! 271-2
 activities of Zadkiel's Temple of Invocation in (today Cuba), 401
 how Sacred Fire temples in, maintained contact with Masters through veil,
 412
 why, sank, (priesthood declined in virtues), 412
 ELOHIM how powers of precipitation used in, 172
 J. BK. 1 all conditions in, were controlled by Light, 281
 exquisite homes and palaces of, 301
 J. BK. 2 conditions in, described, 58
 spiritual forcefield used for research in, 110
 ORDER OF ZADKIEL IN THE DAYS OF, 131-2
 priesthood of, forewarned of coming cataclysm, 5 years before sinking of,
 337
 J. BK. 3 Ascended Masters warned people of, of coming cataclysm, 53
 when you lived in, as a priest/ess, 81
 temples of, and wrong use of invocation in, 213
 at sinking of Poseidonis, 100 ships sailed all directions, 215
 used process of embalming hindering gnomes' work, 222-3
 ACTIVITIES OF SACRED FIRE TEMPLES IN, 239-40, 365
 many laggards embodied in, results, 240-1
 THE STRUGGLE BETWEEN LIGHT AND DARKNESS IN, DESCRIBED, 241
 HOW THE DECLINE OF, OCCURRED, 242-3, 366-9
 why Temple of Sacred Heart of, disappeared from physical sight, 353
 continent of, will rise again soon, 365
 J. BK. 4 mercifully sunk for purification, 86
 activities of Violet Flame Temples in, 47, 57
 many reading this consciously worked with Ascended Masters in, 54
 real practice of invocation during, effects, 251, 423
 J. BK. 5 New York will be stable when Atlantis rises, 20
 Serapis describes his transport of Flame from, 237, 309
 will rise from sea shining and purified, 255
 was at its height 500,000 years ago, 363
 Long Island NY a most potent spot on Earth 500,000 years ago in, 363
 the sinking of Poseidonis, 237
 VICTORY the Golden, over the Sahara Desert described, 179

Atomic Accelerator

MAN use of, on Atlantis, 92
 ELOHIM EXPLANATION, 204

Atonement

21 LESSONS CAN PEOPLE BE SAVED BY VICARIOUS ATONEMENT? L1, 10

Attention (see also "Concentration," "Mastery" "Spiritual Application,"
 "Consciousness,") 1 RAYremoving, from God and perfection
 caused the fall of man, 113-4

VICTORY you become what your, is on, 45, 65, 109
 don't let, wander when the Presence is creating through you, 73
 why important to keep your, on your God-Self, 161, 291

the secret of how to keep your, where it belongs, 285

WILL OF GOD USING POWER OF, TO MAINTAIN FREEDOM FROM LIMITATION, 21-2

B. BK. 1 HOW TO CONSCIOUSLY MAINTAIN HEAVEN IN YOUR WORLD THROUGH, 204-5

ELOHIM VITAL IMPORTANCE AND MAGNETIC POWER OF YOUR, 24

J. BK. 1 the creative power of your, 189-90

if Ascended Masters could hold your, you'd be free, 260

man's lever of power is his controlled, 262

how to use your, to become the Ascended Master, 300

dangerous to hold, on problems, 300

J. BK. 2 determines the use of one's energy, 146

you amplify the quality of that upon which you place, 264

is the channel through which God's energy flows, 377

a tragedy when man's, no longer rests on God, 406

J. BK. 3 you can tune into Masters' powers via your, 61

your God-Presence is waiting for your, 120

on Ascended Masters is open door for divine help, 259

WHERE YOU PUT, DETERMINES QUALITY OF YOUR WORLD, 384

J. BK. 4 the price paid when, is diverted from perfection, 103

is a vacuum cleaner sucking that quality into you, 147

the actual width of the beam of your, explained, 147

DANGERS AND BLESSINGS OF THE TOOL OF YOUR, 147-8

misdirected, creates mass evil entities, 266

the tremendous power of anyone's, 286

J. BK. 5 where your attention is, there you are, 30

WHY AND HOW YOUR, IS YOUR MAGIC WAND, 183-5

one man's controlled, can redeem a planet! 185

draws back into 4 lower bodies that which it rests upon, perfection and
imperfection, 319

Aura

7 RAY the frightful shapes of misqualified energies returning to the, 79

VICTORY how Godfre cleansed others, 62

B. BK. 1 how a cherubim could live in your, bringing great blessing, 539

B. BK. 2 living in, of one's Master helps to balance of the four lower bodies, 90

red and grey in, tells Ascended Masters story of destructive use of life,
386

black magicians can never hide their, from Ascended Masters, 386

Maha Chohan discusses, discordant and harmonious, 450-1

MICHAEL invite Archangel Michael into your! 41

J. BK. 2 condition of one's, determined by use of energy, 75

yours should be a replica of your Causal Body, 118

HOW THE, IS QUALIFIED AND CONDITIONED, 156

how to cleanse, 157

frightening appearances should not disturb your, 176

how you can touch the hem (aura) of a Spiritual Being, 333

J. BK. 3 meant to become replica of the Causal Body, 3

should be very comfortable to others, 13

"make Holy Spirit of God your personal aura", 71

how Lord Michael cleanses a person's, 355

discolored/shadowed, adds to dissonance of Earth, 378

Serapis on the need to purify your, 379

J. BK. 4 of angels described, 40

Violet Fire Angels living in chelas', 54
of ascension candidates is externalized by Serapis, 89
Ascended Masters fill your, with vibrant colors, 101
the part your, plays in your ascension, 113
how to keep cherubim in your aura (daily application, acknowledge presence
of), 111
.....El Morya reads into, of chelas, 133
Serapis examines chelas', and suggests disciplines, 135
benefits of being in, of Teton Mountains, 142
others should feel Holy Spirit radiating from your, 147
PROTECTION GIVEN TO CHELA BY THE GURU'S, 150
Maha Chohan describes, of someone in distress, 221
breathing in the, of the Guru hastens spiritual development of chela, 402
WHY PILGRIMS SEEK, OF A MASTER, 402
J. BK. 5 the Guru's, contains records of students' progress, 77
vibration of your, must be higher than negative thought projection hurled
at you, 291

Australia

J. BK. 3 once part of Lemuria where first shadows came to Earth, 114
David Lloyd is God of Gratitude and sponsor for, 132

Avatar

7 RAY defined, and why allowed to incarnate at beginning of cycles, 31
B. BK. 1 why an, enters atmosphere of Earth at regular intervals, 360
J. BK. 2 definition, 344
J. BK. 5 preparing for the coming of the Avatar, 262
a new, to come who represents perfection of Saint Germain, 292
what is an? (definition), 292
coming of next, delayed by recalcitrant human race, 293
next Avatar due long ago, why he could not come, 293

Bailey, Alice

J. BK. 2 Kuthumi expresses gratitude to, 384

Balance (see also "Mastery")

B. BK. 2 IS LORD GAUTAMA'S GIFT TO THE EARTH AND CHELAS, (importance), 90, 91
example of, is the rhythmic breath! 332
equal, between work/relaxation/meditation/prayer necessary, 499
J. BK. 1 and peace that abides in the Middle Way, 339
J. BK. 2 ideal, for rapid spiritual dev. is indiv. application coupled with active
service, 72
HOW TO, MASTERS' ASSISTANCE THROUGH SERVICE, 75
must, knowledge with service and giving, 206
Paul the Venetian discusses, 354-7
J. BK. 3 must be, between extremes (examples), 198
real comfort is perfect, 253
J. BK. 4 call for Lord Gautama's, during Earth's acceleration, 177
use of Sacred Fire brings, 265
Shamballa is the focus of, 274
why, of 4 lower bodies is crucial for chelas, 331, 335
the Law of, 336

Ballard, Mr. Guy (see also "I AM Activity," "Dispensations")

MAN ROLE OF, IN DAWNING OF NEW GOLDEN AGE DISPENSATION, 230
ascension of, occurred under new special dispensation, 237

DICT Maha Chohan acknowledges Godfre (Mr. Ballard), 374

J. BK. 4 I AM Activity through, one of 3-Fold World Movement, 264

Beauty

U.M. Saint Germain on how to have eternal youth and, 62-3

VICTORY you can return to, of youth at your command, 205

DICT rhythmic breath is best purifier there is and a great, treatment! 319

J. BK. 5 HOW YOU MAY BECOME MORE BEAUTIFUL AS YOU GROW OLDER, 385-7

Bernadette

MARY embodied during time of Mary and was associated with her, 143

Besant, Annie (see also "Theosophical Society")

DICT the glorious Causal Body and voluntary services of, and others, 66
Lord Maitreya refers to, his great disciple, 296

Bible (see also "Mary," "Jesus," "Christian/Church")

1 RAY original vedantic version of the Lord's Prayer, 6

MARY Mary on gospels of, that remain hidden to this day! 30
MARY DISCUSSES LIFE WITH THE DISCIPLES AND THE GOSPELS, 113-7, 144

U.M. Saint Germain's teaching on Garden of Eden and the fall of man, 85-6

VICTORY was not written by Ascended Beings who are free! 194

WISDOM 1 Kuthumi explains statement of, that has confounded many, 14

WISDOM 2 Kuthumi's reference to the "chariots of fire," 35

B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan explains meaning of 23rd Psalm, 87
Masters' explanation of highlights of Jesus' life expand account of, 104-5
explanation of "Seek ye first the kingdom of heaven" and how to do so, 124
Mary on how the Gospels were recorded, 185-6
"Bridge to Freedom" literature is the new, that will be read by millions,

463

 "CURSE OF CAIN" EXPLAINED AND HOW TO BE FREE FROM IT, 562-3

B. BK. 2 the people not qualified to enter Noah's ark, 395
has lost a great deal of its original truth due to translations, 480

J. BK. 5 Jesus explains Lords Prayer, 178
few Biblical passages that have not been incorrectly translated, 225

ARCHANGELS **publications of "Bridge to Freedom" Activity are the New Bible written for**
generations yet
to come, 107

Birds (see also "Animals", "Dove")

U.M. dove serves Master as a messenger, 72

B. BK. 2 Maha Chohan loves homing pigeons so much, 371

Birth (See "Re-embodiment" "Builders of Form," "Body Elemental," "Temples,
(Sacred Heart))" MARY 7 billion souls are always waiting
at gates of, 43

VICTORY the process of, in past perfected civilizations, 260
process of, became painful at the fall of man, 260

WISDOM 2 significance and meaning of a person's, anniversary, 22
why, date anniversary is holiest day of the year! 23

B. BK. 2 calls of chelas help incoming children, 37-8
great pity that great souls must go through ABC's of, and youth, 101

DICT appearance of white dove above some infants at, significance, 103
 Maha Chohan breathes first breath into nostrils of all at, significance,
 103
 pain accompanying, unnecessary/degrading and a shock to highly evolved, 160
 Kwan Yin wishes to restore dignified process of, 160
 birthdays are celebrated in heaven as they are on Earth, 368
 ELOHIM birthrate, 73, 97
 birthrate of animals, 74
 J. BK. 1 of Mother Mary was signified in the stars, 351
 J. BK. 2 OF SOLAR SYSTEM, EARTH AND SPIRIT SPARKS DESCRIBED, 198-200
 suggested decree to release life from pain of, 233
 J. BK. 4 ACTIVITIES OF SOUL PREPARING TO COME THROUGH GATES OF, 53
 Mary's petition for dissolving destructive karma, 126
 how process of, will occur in the new age, 224
 J. BK. 5 THE PREPARATION OF THE EXPECTANT MOTHER, 70

Blavatsky, Helena (see also "Theosophical Society," "Dispensations")

1 RAY while working with, El Morya used etheric body of Indian potentate, 90
 DICT Maha Chohan discusses glorious Causal Body and voluntary services of, and
 others, 66
 what Ascended Masters endeavored to achieve through book, "Voice of Isis,"
 67
 why Ascended Masters chose, to spearhead Theosophical Society Dispensation,
 405
 why Ascended Masters released powers of precipitation and phenomena
 through, 405
 Temple Three (Ray 3) Initiation difficult for, and she left, 434
 J. BK. 1 Law allowed Ascended Masters to produce phenomena through, 311
 J. BK. 3 scene depicting, in Morya's home, 276

Body Elemental (see also "Elemental Life", "Elementals")

21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L6, 13
 B. BK. 1 petition for, to enter schools and have resentments removed, 12-3, 21-2
 affects the passion or aspiration of the incarnate soul, 233
 DICT suggested decree of blessing for, 111
 Kuthumi extremely sensitive to the cry of, in distress, 354
 ELOHIM a, sustains your etheric body, 66
 mirrors what your attention focuses on, 66
 J. BK. 1 often dislikes etheric pattern earned by soul, 323
 requires sleep of body to maintain balance, 356
 J. BK. 3 regulates inhalation/exhalation of breath, 208
 J. BK. 4 not always responsive to changes of physical pattern, 28
 J. BK. 5 how, takes care of physical body, 180
 activities of, in formation of fetus, 69
 DESCRIPTION OF, 180-1
 decree freeing, at death of physical body, 181

Brain (see also "Mind," "Mental Body," "Consciousness")

J. BK. 5 definition of, 330
 mind substance is etheric in composition, fits into brain as hands fits
 into glove, 330

Breath/Breathing, Rhythmic (see also "Prana," "Earth Inbreath of", "Transmission of the Flame Activity")

21 LESSONS MAHA CHOCHAN ACCEPTS FINAL BREATH, L18, 8
MARY initiates taught to suspend, 27
final Luxor initiation involves use of controlled, 43
U.M. SAINT GERMAIN'S DISCOURSE ON GOD'S, AT THE CORE OF ALL ATOMS, 223-6
WISDOM 2 OF A HOME'S INHABITANTS AFFECTS ELEMENTAL SPIRIT OF THE HOME, 9-11
B. BK. 1 direction of heart flame from Central Sun is regulated by, 28
Maha Chohan's tips for effective, at time of Transmission Flame Service
(TFS)100-1
Maha Chohan breathes first breath into nostrils of newly-born, 116
how to achieve mastery of four lower bodies through use of controlled, 428-
9
the great power and tremendous possibilities that lie in use of holy, 438-
40
IMPORTANT INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO PURIFY YOUR BODIES BY, 438-439; 447-8
experimenting with, you will get your four lower bodies into alignment,
447-8
treat any problem in your world with use of the Holy (explanation), 449
is greatest means of accelerating vibratory action of four lower bodies,
492
more on how to tap the powerful and potent force of, 553
B. BK. 2 **Kuthumi's tips for daily use of, as relaxer and healer, 232**
how proper use of, brings health/illumination/supply/harmony, 312-3
is very essence of balance and should be used during entire day, 332, 428
statement showing where emphasis should be given in TFS, 362
WHY, IS ESSENTIAL TO EVERY CHELA (SUGGESTED EXERCISE), 428
DICT in, is the elixir everyone is seeking—the fire, benefits, 205
best purifier there is and a great beauty treatment! 319
step-by-step instruction on use of, during Transmission Flame Service, 355-
6
ELOHIM why rhythmic, is so beneficial! 139
rhythm of Threefold Flame induces, 169
using, to maintain harmony at all times, 169
J. BK. 1 breathing exercise, 29, 193-4
IS THE DIVINE FUEL: HOW TO USE IT AND BE FREE, 229-30
draw in the living, breathing, of the Master, 300
J. BK. 2 how to breathe in the gifts of the Holy Spirit, 90
Maha Chohan interested in what you do with your, 98
EXERCISE, INCL. RHYTHMIC BREATH, 222-223, 249
participating in Masters' retreats through TFS, 341
radiation you draw via, becomes part of 4 lower bodies, 476
expresses absorption and radiation of life energy, 500
J. BK. 3 HOW TO USE RHYTHMIC BREATH TO PURIFY THE LOWER BODIES, 55-6
do you know your breaths are numbered? 55
USING, TO MASTER THE FOUR LOWER BODIES, 71
use of thoughtforms during, 174
ARIES ON THE IMPORTANCE OF, EXERCISES! 208
right and wrong use of, 208
using, to create effective forcefields, 245
J. BK. 4 Maha Chohan on one's first and last breath, 224
in the vitality of the air's finer ethers, 301
special exercise using Resurrection Flame in, 359
your breaths are numbered, 408
Maha Chohan on how to do purifying, 407

J. BK. 5 POWERS OF PRANA GIVEN AS ONE USES, 225
Breathing Statements of year 1961, 248
Thor speaks on the blessings of, 251-2

Bridge to Freedom (Teachings) (see also "Dispensation(s)," "Transmission Flame Activity")

21 LESSONS ITS PURPOSE, L21, 23
THE SPIRITUAL MEANING OF A BRIDGE, L1, 7
MAN INCEPTION AND FULFILLMENT OF, AS 2ND DISPENSATION, 238
LETTERS OF ASCENDED MASTERS TO MRS. BALLARD EXPLAINING NEED FOR, 242
MANKIND'S LAST OPPORTUNITY, 330
1 RAY instruction of, will not conflict with previous instruction but will
correct some colorations of truth, (made by a certain individual) 32
El Morya on purpose of the, Dispensation, 44, 73-4
the argument El Morya used to secure the, Dispensation, 52
PURPOSE OF THIS NEW ENDEAVOR (The Spiritual Caravan), 112
7 RAY grant for, given in summer of 1951, 18
birth of, described, 18-9
B. BK. 1 through printed word of, Ascended Masters teaching teachers the law of
life, 38 will draw specifically-prepared chelas who respond to Maha Chohan/love, 48
St. Germain grateful for, as curtain closed on his activity ("I AM") of
last 20 yrs, 138 inception of, 419-20
how the "Bulletin" was brought forth and sustained as means of
communication, 427 publications of, should be in hands of every soul on Earth, 456
Publications Of, Are A Whole Bible That Will Be Read By Millions, 462-3
"blessed are ye given opportunity to hear words of Ascended Ones through,
476 Earth emitting 3 times more light than in previous year, 527
B. BK. 2 El Morya sending, forth into another cycle and into another generation, 235
karmic debt for chelas, not applying BTF material, 301
why Maha Chohan comes to chelas weekly in "Bulletin", 356
Morya's, dispensation protected and sustained by mighty angels, 359-360
"Bulletins" are a doctrine of enlightenment, 471
providing knowledge which at later date will be well used by lifestreams,
493 ascension of Geraldine Innocente announced, 497
DICT Cherubim Lovelee becomes the Silent Watcher/Guardian of, 30
MAHA CHOCHAN ON WHAT HIERARCHY ACHIEVED THROUGH, AND OTHER TWO
DISPENSATIONS OF MASTERS' OUTREACH, 67-8
spiritual opportunity lies in daily life and not in cloisters or
monasteries, 80 ("Bridge to Freedom")
"knowledge will one day enlighten the mass of all mankind", 99
Lord Ling offers students of, his assistance to save them from mistakes he
made as Moses, 264-6
the "new activity" (new endeavor) of the Ascended Masters refers to,
specifically, 282
Ascended Masters are directing the new ceremonial religion to the world
through, 284

Maha Chohan's petition that truth never before revealed be released through, 286-287

"every lifestream within (the new endeavor), if he or she perseveres shall know the ascension at the close of this embodiment," 383 accomplishes more in 12 months than was accomplished in previous 500,000 years, 383

El Morya tells what gave him primal impetus for, 402-3
established to respond to current crises, 402-3

J. BK. 1 PURPOSE AND PLATFORM, 58-61, 126
CONCERNING THOSE CRITICIZING "THE BRIDGE" AS EVIL, 78--79
SAINT GERMAIN REPUDIATES THOSE WITH SELFISH MOTIVES USING HIS NAME, 79-80
REGARDING ACCUSATIONS THAT THE BRIDGE NOT AUTHENTIC, 83-4
What Cosmic Law demands of those who read material of, 248

J. BK. 2 Helios and Vesta's grant to create the, 59
purpose of the Journal, 104
CONCEPTION OF AND NEED FOR, 84, 97-100, 103-5
how chelas chosen to receive first impetus of, 99
ORIGINAL PURPOSE OF, TO CREATE RESEARCH FORCEFIELD, 110-111
THE ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK ON THE OPPORTUNITY OF THE ETERNAL NOW, 162-5
GODDESS OF, ON RECOGNIZING UNIQUE SPIRITUAL OPPORTUNITY OF TODAY, 216-8
to train chelas to draw cosmic flames through veil, 237
purpose of, to make Masters' instructions available, 292

J. BK. 3 PURPOSE OF, TO ESTABLISH SACRED FIRE FOCI/FORCEFIELDS, 5-6
PURPOSE OF, IN MORYA'S WORDS, 136

J. BK. 4 readers of, worked consciously with Ascended Masters in Atlantis, 54
is pink plume of Three-Flame world release, 264
WHY TRANSMISSION FLAME ACTIVITY WAS ESTABLISHED, 267
"enough truth to illumine an entire planet" 307
what, is endeavoring to teach students, 310
MORYA ON THE VICTORY OF, 317
cherubim protection was required to bring forth, 319
offers all knowledge needed to gain ascension, 319
designed to acquaint mankind with the flames of the sacred fire, 328
PURPOSE OF, 347
WHY OUR BRIDGE, 348
how, compares to orthodox religion, 356
WARNING NOT TO MIX, WITH OTHER TEACHINGS, 357
J. BK. 5 WHAT IS THE BRIDGE TO FREEDOM ACTIVITY? 45
ORDER OF FRIENDS OF MERCY, 65, 179
Bridge to Freedom the only one authorized to hold TFS classes, 67
El Morya obtained BTF dispensation to supplement Saint Germain's endeavors,

99

El Morya was warned, if response of student body did not warrant the expenditure of cosmic energy, he himself would have to make up the difference, 99

reference to dispensation given to student's relatives, 115

4 important steps of progress related to, 80

moved to Chamuel's retreat in Virginia, 80

mastery means to build in silence a reservoir of every God-gift and virtue and to be able to use that reservoir as the need demands, 292

THE MOMENT IS NOW, 294

ARCHANGELS this is last, to set life free! 28

is the new Bible that will stand for the rest of the civilizations brought forth on Earth, 107

Buddha, Office of/Buddhas/Buddhahood

LOVE THE OFFICE AND COSMIC SERVICE OF THE BUDDHA, 32-3
develops emotional bodies of race to God-estate, 33
holds spiritual evolution of Earth in his aura, 33
B. BK. 1 one karma-free, given permission to embody on Earth, 237
B. BK. 2 seven, allowed to embody on Earth, 38
J. BK. 5 new Buddhas of Seventh Root Race to present themselves at Sacred Heart Temple in May 1961, 176

Builders of Form (see also "Elohim," "Elemental Life" and "Directo")

7 RAY participation/role of, in ceremonial ritual, 51
MARY role of, in creation of physical body of man, 22
B. BK. 2 responsible with devas for building of pyramids and other colossal structures, 86
could explain mysteries of pyramids, 486
ELOHIM assist Elohim in creation of planets, 51
J. BK. 1 directed by Maha Chohan, 171
J. BK. 2 how the intelligence of, creates new human bodies, 240
build magnificent temples out of primal life, 368
J. BK. 3 fashioned your bodies, 9, 36
the great, are the Elohim, 375
J. BK. 4 activities of, in newborn infants, 224
activities of, in retreats of Ascended Masters, 289
J. BK. 5 built pyramids and physical edifices of the past, 390

Causal Body (see also "I AM" Presence", "Seven Bodies")

21 LESSONS FUNCTION OF, L3, 13
1 RAY development of, determines degree of truth one can perceive, 56
B. BK. 2 FACTORS DETERMINING DEVELOPMENT OF COLORS IN, 58-61
DICT candidates for the ascension must have well balanced causal body, 427
ARCHANGELS use your! 92
J. BK. 1 the Venetian's, contains melodies to heal disease, 245
size of, and how it expands, 297-8
J. BK. 2 DEFINITION, FUNCTION, DESCRIPTION, 117-8
must contain 7 bands of color to qualify for embodiment, 201
predominant color in, reveals sphere you most loved, 202
carefully studied for its harvest at end of life span, 365
Ascended Masters infallibly select chelas based on, 382
momentums of, of Ascended Masters and chelas, 385
J. BK. 3 CHOHANS' ASSISTANCE IN RELEASING TREASURES OF, 2
call forth from your, into your tube of light the qualities of perfection
which yourequire to bless life, 12-13
determines selection of those who will embody, 39
contains memories of your many God-victories, 79
expansion of, in the seven spheres, 79
as student turns to I AM Presence, it naturally releases into students four
lower bodiespowers of, 116
how Jesus will help you become a conduit of Masters', 118
ask I AM Presence to externalize gifts of, through your outer self now, 118
Kuthumi's Instruction On, 121-123

requisites for glories of your, to express through you, 237

J. BK. 4 your Guru desires to use your, as a channel, 15
 Jesus amazed at expansion of his, after ministry, 18
 Masters', expand as chela's Light increases, 19
 how to offer the momentums of your, in service, 173
 four lower bodies must be pure to release good of, 290, 335
 at ascension, chelas applying for membership in Great White Brotherhood

hand over momentum of their, on which
 any member may draw upon as the need arises, 342.... CREATION AND USE OF, 410
 MAHA CHOCHAN'S INSTRUCTION ON, 415

J. BK. 5 Lunara's role in helping you externalize gifts of, 254
 IN DEPTH MEANING OF THE COLORS IN, 17
 how, evaluated in candidates for ascension, 114
 any type of harmonious energy rises to your, 387
 USING THE POWERS OF YOUR CAUSAL BODY NOW, 72-4

Central Sun (See also "Solar System" "Galaxy", "Planets", "Sun")

7 RAY all spirit sparks were drawn by God from, 5

U.M. electrons intelligently return to, when purpose fulfilled, 225

VICTORY gold is a condensed sun-ray from the, 170

LOVE love keeps the solar systems revolving around the, 21

B. BK. 2 the "Great Great Silence" refers to the, 335

MICHAEL ANGELS AND ARCHANGELS ARE CHILDREN OF, 42

DICT takes only seconds for primal life to flow from, to your silver cord, 81

J. BK. 2 rays of, are conductors of physical Sun's gifts to man, 256
 Alpha and Omega are the beings in the, of our system, 324, 488-9

J. BK. 3 responds to call of Helios and Vesta for cosmic assistance
 BEING SUCCESSFULLY INVOKED BY MAN, 111
 the sun of this galaxy, 135

J. BK. 4 the first Krishna (Christ) was from, 428
 Alpha and Omega personally open Cosmic Highways in galaxy, 124

ELOHIM HOW COSMIC HIGHWAYS SAFELY OPENED BY, 112-5

ARCHANGELS praise to, passes through all superior systems, 53

Centrifugal/Centripetal Force

J. BK. 1 definition, 336

J. BK. 2 required in process of creation, 47
 every intelligent entity wields these two powers, 245

J. BK. 3 HOW PELLEUR'S CENTRIPETAL FORCE SERVES THE EARTH, 219-25
 Helios' and Vesta's use of, in the solar system, 281
 how Spirit of Great White Brotherhood is example of, 400

Chakra (s)

U.M. only the heart/throat/head, will receive emphasis in the new era, 255

B. BK. 1 (ganglionic centers) can be trained to constantly send constructive
 vibrations, 234
 of mankind receive spiritual currents from Cyclopea, 284

B. BK. 2 chakra within forehead can be opened by invoking Vista, and will help to
 understand God's will, 513

DICT the centers or, of upper body that are mighty conductors of light rays,
 146-7
 corresponding (ganglionic center), nourished by presiding ray of that

cycle, 281-2

Gautama's sevenfold outpouring nourishes the seven, 311-2

J. BK. 5 chakra center of power is at the throat, 286

ELOHIM EXPLANATION OF, 179-180

Channel/Channeling (from Ascended Master Realm and from Astral Realm) (see "Discrimination," "Truth," "Astral Realm," "Phenomena," "Entities")

21 LESSONS CHARACTERISTICS OF AUTHORIZED MESSENGERS OF THE GWB, L8 13-30

CHARACTERISTICS OF AUTHORIZED CHANNELS, L1, 11

MESSENGERS OF THE GWB BEFORE 1930, L2, 2

THE FIRST NEW AGE DISPENSATION (I AM Activity), L2, 3

THE BTF DISPENSATION, L2, 6

1 RAY very few chelas capable of receiving the word of Ascended Masters, 31
reference to individual who discolored truth, 32

EL MORYA ON TRUTH COLORED BY HUMANITY, (CHANNELS), 52

messages given by Masters via precipitated letters possible, but more
energy consumed, 102

if motive for teaching Law is to make money, Ascended Masters will withdraw
their

support/radiation, 34

EL MORYA ON THE TYPES AND LEVELS OF MESSENGER/SHIP, 54-9

need for spiritual guards to protect messengers, 80-1

El Morya on chelas trained to be messengers for the Ascended Masters, 101

El Morya on clairvoyance and clairaudience as means of mediation, 110

MARY Mary explains why, between God and man are needed, 19-20

WILL OF GOD why divine, needed since fall of man, 6-7

MAN THE DIVINE PLAN AND GOD'S MESSENGERS, 296

B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan to those who feel there is no need for divine messengers 544-6

B. BK. 2 man will no longer need, when Christ-Self controls four lower bodies, 167-8
teachings of Ascended Masters must be assimilated and practiced before more

is given, 278

why Ascended Masters are necessary, between mankind and Godhead, 352

on those falsely claiming to be authentic, of Ascended Masters, 381

J. BK. 1 DEGREE OF VISION ATTAINED BY DIFFERENT MESSENGERS, 147

Chelas and their relationship with Ascended Masters (see also "Ascended Masters", "Mastery" "Initiations," "Ascension," "Spiritual Application," "Service (individual service)," "Service through "Group Activity," "Channels" "Teach(er(s)," "Opportunity," "Crisis," "Bridge to Freedom"

21 LESSONS DEFINED, L9, 3

PROBATIONARY CHELAS DEFINED, L9, 3

ACCEPTED CHELAS DEFINED, L9, 6

RELATIONSHIP WITH ASCENDED MASTERS, L9, 9-12

1 RAY man must be taught how to cooperate with the Ascended Masters in service,
12

how Ascended Masters respond immediately to your calls, 14

strong bond between Master and chela, survives human error, 15

response of Ascended Masters proportionate to students' efforts to serve,

21

world of chelas, rearranged when Ascended Masters come, 25

HOW EVOLUTION OF, ACCELERATED BY ASSOCIATION WITH MASTER, 28

contact of ,with Master is severed, if relationship brings strain, 29
Masters enfold those whose motives are to spread the Light and not make a
living, 34

why Masters must gain Karmic Board's permission to contact chelas, 38
Masters will not do handsprings on stage to prove their presence, 38
success of Masters' endeavors determined by consciousness of, 40
1 RAY the sacrifice of chelas who want to serve with the Asc. Masters, 48
on those who choose to walk without Masters on the path, 66
EL MORYA ABOUT RELATIONSHIP WITH CHELAS, 65-72
how Masters provide light on the path for weary/homesick souls, 66-7
man measures Masters by their embodied chelas, 69
what the Ascended Masters need their chelas to do to prepare the way, 74
preparation of words of Masters for distribution is a great service, 74
why Masters are reverent to the life within all beings, 82
BENEFITS FROM CONTEMPLATION OF ASC. M. 86
learning to sense differences in various Asc. Masters, 86
to reach man via Ascended Master Body is a great shock to chela, 90
EL MORYA: THE ASSOCIATION OF PROBATIONARY AND ACCEPTED CHELA, 94-102
El Morya checks his chelas' inner bodies carefully, 96
El Morya on chelas trained to be messengers for, 101
EL MORYA ON THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ASC. M. AND ACCEPTED CHELA, 105
"accepted" chela's consciousness enters Guru's sphere of influence, 105-106
GRANTS AND INVESTMENT OF MASTERS' ENERGY, 107-109
THE PURPOSE OF THE MASTERS' ENDEAVOR (The Spiritual Caravan of the BTF),
112-118

EL MORYA INVITES ALL CHELAS TO JOIN HIS SPIRITUAL CARAVAN, 117-8
MARY WHY IT IS NOT WRONG TO ASK ASC. M. FOR ASSISTANCE, 120-2
U.M. Masters can give extraordinary assistance during cosmic cycles, 141
THE PASSPORT INTO THE PRESENCE OF ASC. M. 141-4
LOVE MAITREYA ON THE ASSOCIATION BETWEEN GURU AND CHELA, 44
chela should consecrate himself to the Master, 45
WISDOM 1 TO CHELAS ON CONTACTING THE MASTER, 9
KUTHUMI ON ASCENDED MASTER CONSCIOUSNESS, 22-5
WISDOM 2 Kuthumi describes to, how his relationship with God-self developed, 27-8
one chela, prepared to be vessel for Asc. Masters is worth all wealth of
world, 40

VICTORY energy released by, so powerful the human body doesn't feel it, 4, 87
WILL OF GOD how Masters prepare atmosphere before an address (dictation), 5
why some, are suspicious of communications from Ascended Masters, 7-8
B. BK. 1 Masters who serve Earth, periodically go into Great Silence for renewal, 18
the only way to achieve Ascended Master Consciousness, 56-7
how the Master prepares and tests chelas, 78-80
why Ascended Masters cannot step through veil until, ready to receive them,
206-8

how a chela can be Master El Morya in action, 216-7
Maha Chohan's permission needed for alliance between Master and chela, 273-
4, 318

HOW AND WHY CHELAS, SHOULD FORGE CONSTANT ALLIANCE WITH ASCENDED
MASTERS, 319-21, 341-2
MAHA CHOCHAN ON THE COMMUNION BETWEEN MASTERS AND MANKIND, 273-4,
319, 249-50, 324-6, 341-2
Masters are grateful to receive "mail" from chelas, 311-2
why serving mankind from ascended state is not an easy task! 481

MAHA CHOCHAN'S INSTRUCTION TO CHELAS, WANTING TO BE COMFORT TO LIFE, 487-90
 B. BK. 2 continuity of contact between Masters and mankind crucial to Brotherhood's
 work, 8
 WISE FOR CHELAS, TO INVOKE GOD OF DIVINE ORDER INTO DAILY AFFAIRS, 93, 107-
 8
 chelas should not scatter attention on too many Ascended Masters, 109
 ask any Ascended Being to charge you with their love for God, 114
 warning to chelas, not to take Masters' Presence for granted! 170
 for every 100 accepted chelas, 3 are continuing on the path, 208
 karmic debt for, not using BTF material, 301
 why chelas of East are content in silence of Guru's aura, 313
 how to forge service partnership with one's Ascended Master, 389-90
 due to lack of acceptance, chelas obtain only 40% of Masters' help, 394
 4" replicas of inner bodies of chelas, in Morya's retreat—are noisy! 434
 drawing cosmic lotus flame of any Ascended Being removes struggle on path,
 449
 a powerful contemplation, to blend outer consciousness with consciousness
 of Master, 463
 chela must subdue anger and passion, 490-491
 greatest part of Masters' service to man occurs while man's body sleeps,
 491-2
 chelas should not dwell on retirement at age 50! 509-10
 the more sensitive chela is to Masters' wishes, the greater his usefulness,
 522
 method of consulting with Ascended Masters via thought waves (exercise),
 522
 Ascended Masters and chelas have same faculties; only difference, Masters
 use them, 525
 MICHAEL don't take the service of Masters for granted, be thankful! 57-8
 J. BK. 1 how to contact Masters, 56
 HOW TO BE WITH THE ASC. M., 94
 CHELAS AND THE MASTER, 172-173
 Masters do not contact those requiring spectacular "proof," 188
 association with Masters is not mediumistic but natural, 200
 joined forces of chelas, and Ascended Masters very powerful, 200
 chelas of West do not abide long enough in Master's aura, 240
 relationship with Master may be uncomfortable at first, 240
 contemplation of Master, should be backbone of application, 240
 Masters hands stretched out to mankind, but masses don't know they exist,
 279
 vehicles of chelas, are all Ascended Masters have to reach mankind, 279
 no deeper feeling than that between Master and chelas, 294
 when the chela can call the Master "Father," 294
 dangerous for chelas, to hold their attention on problems, 300
 draw the living breath of Master into your world, 300
 Masters use magnetic currents to draw students to them, 303-4
 chelas of West happier with Kuthumi and shy away from Morya, 304
 Maha Chohan opened door by which Masters may reach mankind, 310
 consider carefully how they will invest energy, 311
 Masters depend on cooperation students will give them, 311
 purpose of Masters' association with mankind, 311-2
 sacrifice of guardian spirits, 330
 Masters are preparing students to be themselves in action, 349

Masters holding masses back until the chelas are prepared, 349
chelas carry Masters' plans and natures to the masses, 349
chelas conductors of and co-workers with the Ascended Masters, 355-6
J. BK. 2 Masters will not let students lean on them for accomplishment, 12
the two roads open to the chelas, 26
does the chela choose the Master, or vice-versa? 27-8
Ascended Masters must account for energy in chelas, 27
when chela is ready the Master appears! 28
sacrifice of students of light, 47
chelas who use Masters' energy for personal gain will be cut off, 77
how chelas chosen for first impetus of new dispensation, 99
HOW THE ASCENDED MASTERS READ THE CAUSAL BODIES OF CHELAS, 118-9
when chela is ready, more knowledge is given, 180
don't associate with the Masters unless you wish to serve, 27
MORYA ON THE ASSOCIATION WITH, 54-9
Masters walked visibly at side of the unascended in past ages, 58
Masters must by Law answer your calls with their presence, 97
Masters never intrude unless invited, 97
he who serves Masters, looks only for greater service, 99
how Masters must account for their investment in you, 99
Masters need dispensations to reach their embodied friends, 100
how Masters honor your free will, 108
HOW TO REPRESENT THE ASC. M. BY BEING AN EXAMPLE, 149
HOW TO BEST PROFIT BY THE INSTRUCTION OF, 252-3
the magnetizing power of statues and pictures of the Masters, 268-9
appearance of the Masters to artists, 269-70
the only safe passport into the presence of Masters, 308
purpose for communion with Masters 308-9
measuring oneself to the standards of Masters, 309
Ascended Masters study rings of energy around their chosen chelas, 317
HOW TO CREATE A MAGNETIC PULL ON GOD-BEINGS TO HELP MAN, 323
how Masters use full-moon periods, 332
how to increase efficacy of service, by decreeing in nature of Master, 334
HOW TO BECOME ONE WITH THE NATURE OF THE MASTERS, 333-4
Masters always seek a way to communicate with prepared chelas, 344-5
KARMA AND PRESSURES OF A TRAINED MESSENGER OF MASTERS, 344-346
ask Masters to plant their God-desires into your emotional body! 370
KUTHUMI ADDRESSES THE SPIRITUAL PIONEERS, 381-7
Masters must use chelas' lips/bodies to convey divine plan to world, 384
greatest service you can render the Masters, 384
Masters provide the vision; chelas make the vision live in world, 392
EL MORYA ON THE TRAINING OF CHELAS, BY MASTER, 415-6
CHELAS NOT OF VALUE UNLESS THEY REGULARLY ENTER SILENCE, 456
amount of assistance by Master dependent on motive of chela, 498
J. BK. 3 Ascended Masters inspiring chelas, to create forcefields, 5
SERVICE BY STUDENTS A PREREQUISITE FOR CONTINUED DICTATIONS, 48
if not you-who will be representatives of the Masters on Earth? 52
handling all returning karma in one lifetime, 59
why Sacred Fire hasn't been visible to chelas, 62
Masters love to respond instantly to the slightest prayer/decreed, 101
HOW MASTERS, PREPARE FOR CLASSES WITH STUDENTS, 131
SPIRITUAL PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN MASTERS AND MAN, 136-41
chelas must submit to self-discipline to work with Ascended Masters, 133

how to more quickly become like the Masters, 177
 why students of Masters must be pliable to serve them, 193-4
 help of chelas needed during world changes, 194
 each chelas must one day stand alone in own Light, 218
 chelas chosen for more than ordinary association with Master, 218
 amount of Masters' assistance determined by chelas' true motives, 227
 chelas must stay in harmony to be of use to Ascended Masters, 237
 the more advanced the chelas, the quicker the returning karma, 247
 PICTURES OF ASCENDED MASTERS USED TO POUR OUT BLESSINGS, 251
 why Masters are grateful for whatever attention you give them, 259
 how Masters can help if they are called to, 259
 how Masters use your sanctuary as a place to render service, 266
 how chelas can prove readiness to be closer to Ascended Masters, 276
 Kuthumi and Morya determined to bring knowledge of Masters to West, 277
 how the Masters assist your I AM Presence, 303
 why Masters sometimes withhold a gift/talent from student, 337
 express gratitude to Masters by spreading these teachings! 345
 luminous presence of Masters defined; how to use it, 352-3
 Masters offer all their fully-gathered momentums of God-virtues, 381-2
 disharmony instantly cuts chelas off from Ascended Masters, 400
 Masters lower their vibratory action so students can receive them, 403
 CORRECT RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MASTER AND STUDENTS, 3-5
 CONDITIONS THAT DISTRACT CONSECRATED CHELAS, 18

J. BK. 4

why Ascended Masters do not directly supply money to chelas, who serve

them, 21

"when you seem to be alone—we are ever with you!" 22
 TO CHELAS, ON NEED FOR CONSTANT PLIABILITY IN SERVICE, 27
 many chelas reading this material served on Atlantis, 54-5
 holding harmony between chelas, when differences arise, 56
 Masters are trying to raise you to their sphere, 101-2
 why sensitive chelas need Lord Michael's protection, 103
 why chelas progressed rapidly in Masters' retreats, 103
 why Masters grateful when instruction is used in service, 123
 Masters have tiny replicas of chelas' inner bodies in their retreats, 128
 how Masters respond to calls while in midst of cosmic activity, 129
 WHY STUDENTS OF ASCENDED MASTERS REQUIRE MORE GOD-PROTECTION, 148-9
 PROTECTION OF CHELA WHO LIVES IN THE AURA OF MASTER, 150
 why instruction of Masters often given via silent radiation, 150
 PROTECTION AFFORDED TO CHELAS IN AURA OF THE GURU, 150-1
 Masters do not blame, criticize or disapprove of any part of life, 163
 PREPARE YOUR SUCCESSORS NOW TO PASS ON UNDERSTANDING OF
 THE MASTERS' CAUSE, 170-2
 chelas of East and West described, 172
 hurry is a dangerous habit for chelas! 177
 sole interest of Masters, 204
 CALL DAILY FOR PROTECTION FROM ASTRAL PITFALLS, 204-5
 how to qualify to be a pupil of a Master, 216
 Maha Chohan is accepting chelas in this cosmic hour, 217
 Maha Chohan asks you to call to him daily, 220
 LIST OF VARIOUS MASTERS AND THEIR SPECIALTIES, 237
 some chelas have great distaste for certain Masters, 245
 on Ascended Master phenomena, 259
 how chelas can bring back etheric memories of visits to Shamballa, 274

each chela receiving personal, individual training, 278
 Maitreya on why you don't remember the past, 278
 in new Golden Age all will see the visible presence of Masters, 277
 MAITREYA ON REMEMBERING YOUR EXPERIENCES WITH ASCENDED MASTERS, 278
 let the Masters be your intermediaries! 281
 you are invited to be a co-worker of Masters, 307
 chelas must live in a state of listening grace, 303
 how an individual's light is measured, 306
 Masters must make up for lack of progress of chelas, 319
 A BLESSING TO ASK MASTERS TO WALK THROUGH BODIES OF MAN, 324
 when Masters invoked they must respond, 324
 Masters' warning not to mix "Bridge Teachings" with other teachings! 357
 Masters transmute as much of students' karma as possible, 365-6
 why evolution hastens for a person in proximity to Master, 402
 student's Causal Body expands in the Presence of Master, 404-5
 reason for discontent on spiritual path, 411
 Masters' strategy in keeping chelas in embodiment, 389-90
 why chelas took down first Krishna's dictations, 429
 J. BK. 5 chelas held accountable for how they use freedom, 19-20
 it's not enough to accept the existence of Masters, 48
 THE ASSOCIATION OF MASTER AND CHELA, 62-4
 before Ascended Master can accept chela as his disciple, he must obtain
 permission of Maha Chohan, 98
 when a chela joins Great White Brotherhood, he surrenders all his energy to
 it, 98
 chelas of Morya given opportunity to serve on a new planet, 119
 the positive qualities all chelas must have, 124
 Maha Chohan increases amount of prana to chelas, 225
 HOW CHELAS ARE CHOSEN, 169
 chelas must drastically change inner natures, 205
 Serapis speaks frankly to chelas, about their ascensions, 236-40
 MORYA ON THE REWARDS OF DISCIPLINE, 275
 how Maha Chohan guided his chelas Morya and Kuthumi, 276
 Morya's message to chelas, whose path is hard, 280
 trying to reach billions via a mere handful, 285
 WHAT CHELAS, ARE REQUIRED TO DO, 291
 many chelas had great Light in Atlantis and Mu, 300
 each accepted chela becomes like a pipeline for spiritual forces, 332
 only after sincere, tremendous self effort by chela, I AM Presence of chela
 asks for the assistance of an Ascended Master for progress of chela, 391
true representatives of the ascended host are very humble, 395
 when chela comes under personal direction of Saint Germain, he experiences
 several embodiments in one life, 396
 "to enter the Ascended Master's world you must become one with us in
 purpose and action," 398
 ELOHIM chant and music formula for reaching Elohim, xiv
 without your attention on Master, little they can do to help you, 26
 radiation of Master accelerates one's electrons, 84
 HOW ARCTURUS WILL HELP FREE YOU, 136
 how energies of service of, ascends into their Causal Bodies, 178
 ARCHANGELS chela's spiritual development stimulated by Elohim, Archangels, and
 Chohans, 27

Chelas on the path to ascension (see "Chelas and their relationship with Ascended Masters"
 "Appearances" "Immaculate Concept" "Studying" "Ascended Masters",
 "Mastery" "Astral Realm" "Evil Forces" "Initiations,"
 "Ascension," "Spiritual Application" "Humility" "Service (Individual
 Service)" "Service /Group Activity," "Channels" "Discrimination"
 "Decreeing" "Dispensations" "Contemplation" "Forcefields" "Transmission
 Flame Service" "Teach/er(s)," "Opportunity," "Crisis," "Bridge to
 Freedom" "I AM" (The word "I AM")

Cherubim (see also "Angels", "Seraphim", Ministering Angels")
 B. BK. 1 on the cosmic service and activities of, as guardians of God-qualities, 94-
 5
 "Lovelee" guards and sustains quality of comfort in cosmic Comfort Temple,
 95
 Kuthumi discusses nature and development of, assigned to chelas' auras,
 194-5, 197
 CELESTIAL EXPERIMENT WHEREBY CHELAS AURAS RECEIVE CHERUBIM, 193-7
 Maitreya describes the cosmic service of, "Lovelee," 367-8, 537
 "Adelphia" on the cosmic activities and guardian services of cherubim, 537-
 9, 537-9
 MICHAEL SAINT GERMAIN ON THE COMING OF, INTO CHELAS' AURAS (significance), 56
 DICT role of Cherubim Lovelee as Silent Watcher of "Bridge to Freedom" activity,
 30
 ELOHIM express their happiness in song, 127
 ARCHANGELS. Lovelee's aura holds records of angels' words, 36
 J. BK. 1 service, 349
 J. BK. 2 songs of choirs of, are soul-stirring, 161
 J. BK. 3 SPECIFIC SERVICE AND ACTIVITIES OF, 245-6
 service, 358
 J. BK. 4 abiding in student's aura, service, 111
 the, Lovelee's service to Bridge to Freedom Activity, 319

Child/Children (see also "Birth," "Family," "Motherhood," "Parenthood," "Youth,"
 "Ministering Angel, "Home," "Re-embodiment",
 "Immaculate Concept")

MARY HOW FORCEFIELDS ASSIST INCOMING, 90
 VICTORY even a, can be a mighty decreer to the "I AM" Presence, 133
 WISDOM 2 KUTHUMI'S DISCOURSE ON, 39-40
 B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan breathes first breath into nostrils of newborn, 116
 how a parent can cooperate with child's Holy Christ-Self, 226
 incoming, greatly purified by students' decrees, 285
 B. BK. 2 great pity that great souls must go through ABC's of youth, 101
 DICT the inner search for God can be accomplished by a, in arms, 419
 ELOHIM HOW TO GREATLY ASSIST INCOMING, 64-73, 96, 97, 99
 ARCHANGELS on stillborn, abortions, and miscarriages, 119
 J. BK. 1 ON YOUTH AND, 98
 if God were atmosphere of homes and schools of, 190
 J. BK. 2 Mother Mary on, home and family life, 15
 J. BK. 3 Great Divine Director on shaping the development of, 90
 Mary on her experience as mother of deformed child, 261
 J. BK. 4 ministry of Violet Fire Angels to infants and, 53
 KWAN YIN'S SERVICE TO UNWED MOTHERS AND, 98

- Mary's petition that no more deformed, be born, 126
Maha Chohan on newborns, 224
incoming, need added assistance, 355
- J. BK. 5 Mary and Kwan Yin visit homes of incoming, 153
how you can dissolve karma of, 10
of 7th Root Race will levitate and precipitate at birth, 353
PROVIDING A SPIRITUAL HOME FOR CHILDREN, 1-5
- China** (see also "East"; "Kwan Yin")
- J. BK. 1 will stand again in all her beauty, 292
Kwan Yin's activities in, past and present, 329
needs calls for protection and purification, 334
- J. BK. 2 in, people have natural reverence for life, 194
- Chohan(s)** (see also "Maha Chohan", "Hierarchy")
- 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF A CHOHAN DESCRIBED INCL.THEIR NAMES, 18, 11
7 RAY of First Ray represents the seven Manus of the races and the Father, 5, 28,
63
of Second Ray represents divine presence of all spirit sparks, 5-6, 29
service of, under directorship of Maha Chohan, 10, 29
responsibility of, of 7th Ray, 10-1
SERVICE OF, 17
HOW A CHOHAN IS APPOINTED, 25
Chohan means "Lord," 28
role of the Chohan's chosen incarnate representative, 30
ROLE OF, IN SEVEN SPHERES, 63-70
activities of, during 14,000-year cosmic cycle, 75
- B. BK. 1 the relationship of, of 3rd Ray to Maha Chohan (activities), 45
the main qualities of each of the seven, enumerated, 153
how Maha Chohan magnetizes from Sun and distributes the ray to each, 256,
429-30
stepping down of rays by, to life in lower octaves, process, 256-8
Lady Master Meta became associate, of Fifth Sphere after arrival from
- DICT Lord Ling presided as, of 5th Ray until Hilarion took over that office, 233
Venus, 145 definition, 74
CHOHANS OF THE SEVEN RAYS, BY NAME, 130-5
- J. BK. 1 the seven Archangels were the first, 5
each, represents developed gift of Holy Spirit, 94
becoming acquainted with the services of the seven, 311
services of, 322
PURPOSE OF COUNCIL MEETINGS OF, 449
knows detailed evolution of all on his ray, 449
- J. BK. 3 RESPONSIBILITIES and SERVICES OF THE SEVEN, 2, 320-1
responsibility of, during his ray's cycle on Earth, 40
each, manifests one of Maha Chohan's virtues, 236
- J. BK. 4 Sanat Kumara was very first, of Violet Ray, 50
Lady Master Nada becomes, of 6th Ray, 207
every, is a Priest of Order of Zarathustra, 293
- J. BK. 5 how to infallibly tune into the seven, 162
the solar initiation of, described, 325

Christ (see also "Christ, Second Coming of")
 7 RAY true meaning of "second birth" of, explained, 49
 U.M. DISCOURSE OF COSMIC MASTER WHO FOCUSED, ACTIVITY IN PAST GOLDEN AGE, 178-82
 DICT Lord Krishna is responsible for the title of "the Christ," 167
 J. BK. 1 second coming of, is individual, 204, 273
 defined as God in action, 337
 all mankind may cultivate the power of, 337
 grant to allow some of mankind to become the, 361
 J. BK. 2 one, is not enough! (on Second Coming), 490
 J. BK. 3 every man is a potential, 180
 examples of, are living practical love! 180
 Second Coming of, will be through many of you! 260
 the, is the Threefold Flame, 279
 J. BK. 4 THE COMING OF THE FIRST, AND HIS TEACHINGS, 428
 why the first, was from another chain, 427

Christ, Second Coming of

7 RAY explained, defined, and described, 6
 LOVE why spiritual teachers must be ready for, 4
 being held back until the spiritual teachers are ready, 4-5
 the real meaning of, 16-7
 how the individual can best prepare for, 22-3
 "Where there was one Christ—now there must be many!" 47
 B. BK. 1 THE MAHA CHOCHAN EXPLAINS HOW, WILL OCCUR, 99
 B. BK. 2 cycle of the (Cosmic Christ), began in 1930's (significance), 388

Christ-Self/Selves (Higher Mental Body) (see also "Seven Bodies of Man")

21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L3, 15
 VICTORY true purpose of, as intermediary between God and you, 93
 what your, is waiting for you to do, 125
 LOVE Lord Maitreya witnessed the creation of and knows well the, of all mankind,
 2, 15
 petition granted to, to sweep aside free will of human to fulfill plan, 3-
 4, 53
 WISDOM 2 on birthdate anniversary releases new pulsation of life to lower bodies, 22
 B. BK. 1 DISPENSATION TO, TO SET ASIDE HUMAN FREE WILL (effects), 7, 8, 14, 29-31,
 52-4, 133
 how conscious contact between, and outer mind is effected, 30
 must clear bridge from heart to throat and head for oneness with, 31
 EVOLUTION AND CREATIVE ACTIVITIES OF, IN THE 4TH SPHERE, 32
 Serapis to those 200,000, who received the grant—how he will assist, 88-90
 the activity of, in 4th Sphere, importance, 243
 B. BK. 2 you are receiving these words at the request of your, 104
 will reveal your keynote ("the lost chord"), 342
 a service you can do that will make others', grateful and happy, 349-50;
 388
 major duty of, is to produce divine plan through the lifestream, 430
 how men were taught oneness with, in olden days, 507
 recognizes no imperfection and does not record it, 511
 Star of Bethlehem was the, of Jesus! 516
 how to let, direct the four lower bodies instead of the senses, 519

why, monitors individual's use of life energy, 523
 DICT SYNOPSIS OF HOW GRANTS GIVEN TO FIRST 2,000; 200,000, THEN 1 MILLION,
 TO SET ASIDE HUMAN FREE WILL, SIGNIFICANCE, 37-9
 first 2,000, to receive grant were remaining guardian spirits of the 3,000
 who had
 not yet ascended; the 200,000 were from Earth, 327
 to receive the vision of your own, apply to Mother Mary and Archangel
 Gabriel, 379
 ELOHIM how, works with the mental body, 39
 easier connection with, when one born in purity, 98
 EXPLANATION, 209
 ARCHANGELS Serapis Bey works closely with your, 46
 J. BK. 1 will one day manifest in whole human race, 36
 in times of crisis, sweeps aside outer self, 74
 petition of, to withdraw destructive use of free will, 65
 dwells in Fourth Realm, 85
 is individual's Silent Watcher and conscience, 186
 magnetic pull of, calling you home, 216
 is your divine teacher, monitor, and guide, 220
 surrender of outer ego to, 263
 seeks to reach you over voices of lesser self, 336
 has eyes like stars, hair of sunshine, body of fire, 361
 J. BK. 3 helped build your physical body, 36
 monitors release of added energy from Causal Body, 116
 how Jesus allowed his, to act through his vehicles, 118
 invoke your, to externalize gifts of your Causal Body, 118
 directs imprisoned life/energy to you for transmutation, 191
 HOW TO LET YOUR, CONTROL AS JESUS DID, 280
 FUNCTION OF, AS STEP-DOWN TRANSFORMER, 403
 J. BK. 4 how, is expanded during Christmas Season, 1
 your Ministering Angel will help you expand, 34
 is the redeemer when allowed to express, 92
 how, at your call will assist you to your ascension, 113
 how, guides and warns you, 144-5
 activity of, in the newborn infant, 224
 ZARATHUSTRA'S INSTRUCTION ON, 268
 came forth from the Electronic Presence, 304
 will retain Masters' instruction for your remembrance, 319
 process of its expansion and externalization, 344, 345
 expansion of, in size, 414-5
 the Flame of, is golden, 421
 J. BK. 5 is more beautiful than you can conceive, 386

Christian/Christianity/Christian Church (see also "Jesus," "Mary," "Bible," "Religion,"
 "Holy Spirit)" 1 RAYEl Morya on those slumbering in
 vicarious atonement, 50

Many of orthodox, expect salvation through another's achievements, 51
 7 RAY "the only begotten son" explained—Divine Presence of each individual, 5-6
 MARY MARY ON THE ANCHORING OF THE, DISPENSATION, 97, 112-7, 132-6
 THE TRUE MEANING AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE, DISPENSATION, 159-78
 U.M. SAINT GERMAIN EXPLAINS, "THE WORD MADE FLESH," 225
 MAN FAILURE OF, 284
 MICHAEL activities of angels drawn to church services, description, 49, 50

B. BK. 1 why orthodox, don't believe Ascended Host can speak to mankind, 203
 how early, successfully emulated Jesus (a holy practice explained), 558-9

B. BK. 2 the principle behind the concept of "penance," 400-1

DICT its failure lies in having not brought the people into mastery/Christhood, 396

ELOHIM Ten Commandments have been distorted, 61
 explanation of church's "Purgatory," 148

J. BK. 1 preparation of, Dispensation at inner levels, 101-2, 360

J. BK. 3 Hilarion explains passages of Genesis in Bible, 379-80

J. BK. 4 Biblical reference to the power of decrees, 188
 MARY MAINTAINED, DISPENSATION AFTER JESUS' ASCENSION, 211
 Gospels derived from Mary's accounts to people, 211
 Jesus on, Dispensation, 362
 JESUS' MESSAGE TO, ABOUT CRUCIFIXION, 365
 warning to, about vicarious atonement, 374

J. BK. 5 Mary on the meaning of the crucifixion, 15
 vicarious salvation of, is a fallacy, 135
 most Biblical references incorrectly translated, 225
 Morya restates the Commandments, 276
 on the trials of Moses and Mary, 275
 Jesus on wrong interpretation of his mission, 292
 Mary on why Lazarus was resurrected, 298
 grail from Last Supper buried in Glastonbury, 340
 diabolical forces emphasize crucifixion instead of ascension of Jesus, 196
 preparation for the Christian Dispensation, 375

Christian Science/Scientists

VICTORY Cosmic Being Victory's message to, about lack of results, 131

Christmas (see also "Wise Men, Three," "Jesus," "Mary")

WISDOM 2 meaning of, is a foretaste of eternal Christ kingdom, 21

B. BK. 1 CELESTIAL CELEBRATION OF, DESCRIBED, 64-5
 intensification of students' calls during, trebles Masters' aid to mankind, 186

THE SPIRIT AND CELEBRATION OF, AND HOW TO BEST ABSORB ITS BLESSING, 186-7
 why it is best to burn Christmas trees after use, 188

B. BK. 2 MAHA CHOCHAN ON WHAT STAR OF BETHLEHEM REALLY WAS, 516

J. BK. 1 how Ascended Masters celebrate, at inner levels, 301

J. BK. 2 SHAMBALLA AT, TIME, 159-61
 WHAT GIFT YOU CAN GIVE BELOVED JESUS THIS, 190

J. BK. 3 the meaning and Spirit of, 1

J. BK. 4 the greatest gift you can give this, Season! 15

City/Cities

LOVE over many, stand temples of blazing light, 7

B. BK. 1 are so impure/dissonant that elementals have to be leashed to remain there, 148

DICT usually built in locations where in the past spiritual foci were drawn, 401

J. BK. 1 where human creation clings to people who live there, 309

J. BK. 3 effluvia of masses in, needs purifying! 49-50

Civilizations (Ancient)

MAN ancient Egypt, 174

GOLDEN AGE OF GREECE, 179
 INCAS AND MAYANS, 173
 RECORDS OF PAST CIVILIZATIONS RETAINED IN RETREATS, 267
 ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF ANCIENT CIVILIZATIONS, 289

Color(s)

7 RAY significance of, and rays, incl. color of the day and ray individual belongs to, 60-1

U.M. sound contains, and color contains sound, 37
 if one is still enough he can "hear" color, 37
 Saint Germain's organ-playing releases beautiful, 249

VICTORY discord is an unpleasant grey, 20, 62

WISDOM 2 tone, quality and, of one's vibration impinges on his creation(s), 13

WILL OF GOD quality and, of object of one's attention is drawn into that person's world, 24

MAN black, red, grey, and brown, resulted from the fall of man, 62

B. BK. 1 at Master's retreat determined by quality of service, 40
 purity of tone and, varies based on individual's evolution, 55
 of nature on the planet, Uranus, 516-7

B. BK. 2 FACTORS THAT DETERMINE DEVELOPMENT OF, IN CAUSAL BODY, 58-61
 true, of the Ruby Ray is pink-not a deep rose, 58
 grey, of fear dangerously contagious, 66-7
 of veil of maya is grey with off-shades of black, 78
 magnificent, of Sacred Fire permeated Earth's atmosphere in past ages, 139
 red and grey are destructive, in an aura, 386
 Earth's aura should be golden, but is red-orange due to emotional chaos, 503

Ascended Masters choose chelas based on keynote, tone, and, 518
 paying attention to color of the day and week. 521

DICT how, and sound created at chelas' group meetings are used by angel devas, 31

discordant thought emits a, and weighs down one's energies, 236
 the crimson hue of destructive passions forms largest layer of astral realm, 161

vibratory action of Earth is gold; of Venus is white, 169

J. BK. 1 wearing, of Ray magnetizes its currents to you, 355

J. BK. 2 of Causal Body studied at close of embodiment, 365-6
 remarks on color of the day, 419

J. BK. 4 Angels' flashing, shine brightly, 38-39
 Ascended Masters fill your aura with vibrant, 101
 the meaning of, in cosmic creation, 313

J. BK. 5 all virtues of God have, and sound, 106

Comfort/Comforter(s) (see also "Holy Comforter," "Holy Spirit," "Maha Chohan")

B. BK. 1 how to be a, and in so being your path will become great joy, 48-9, 56
 exposing oneself to vibrations of Maha Chohan will become a, to life, 55-7
 qualities inherent in Maha Chohan's Comfort Flame, 255
 HOW TO FIND AND REMAIN IN, AT THE CENTER OF YOUR BEING, 301
 INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO BE A, TO LIFE, 487
 a true, loves to comfort all life impersonally, 566

J. BK. 1 BEING A, TO LIFE, 72
 it is God's great desire to bring, 187

the quality of divine, described, 317
of the Father-Mother God will heal you, 321
J. BK. 2 all needed for external, is in your heart's Light, 52
Jesus and Saint Francis of Assisi were, 86
defined as control of energy that produces balance, 85-6
your obedience to God is a, to your God Self, 86
INSTRUCTION TO THOSE WHO WOULD BE, 90-3
is a feeling! 232
are practical, not impractical idealists! 232
J. BK. 3 ON THE VIRTUE OF, SO NEEDED BY ALL ON EARTH, 235
can be magnetized by anyone who desires it, 252
ABOUT THE VIRTUE OF, AND HOW TO BE A CONDUIT OF IT, 253
comes when you unify consciousness with I AM Presence, 404
J. BK. 4 meaning of Jesus' statement: "If I do not go, the comforter will not
come." 3
receive, by entering Secret Place of the Most High, 146
MAHA CHOHAN ON HOW TO BRING, TO DISTRESSED LIFE, 221
examples of comforters, 225
how you can become a, 340
J. BK. 5 how to magnetize and project Flame of, in sanctuaries, 103
Maha Chohan's invocation to Angels of, 198

Communism

J. BK. 1 activity of Master El Morya is the direct antithesis of, 154
MICHAEL doctrines of, promulgated by depraved human beings, 18
VICTORY AMERICA PROTECTED FROM EVILS OF, 94-102

Compassion

DICT the great difference between, and sympathy, effects on power to heal, 156-7
J. BK. 1 Kwan Yin speaks on, 332

Compound

(see also "Astral Realm")
MARY Mary's direct appeal to those in, 77-8
where life hasn't progressed in thousands of years, 85-6
B. BK. 1 Kuthumi discusses beings held in and released from, 275-7
ELOHIM those in, being redeemed, 105, 124
COMPLETE EXPLANATION OF, 197
J. BK. 3 current activities of those who came out of, 129
those in, are working out salvation at inner levels, 195
J. BK. 4 Lord Michael describes when he entered the, 72
those in, now know God's will is good! 136
call to transmute karma of those released from, 173
those released from, will need help during Earth's cosmic initiation, 305

Concentration (see also "Consecration")

MARY all found wanting in power of, 48, 50
an assignment for elemental to develop needed, 49, 128
rhythm and, needed to build momentums of energy, 52
DICT Mary on the chelas' need to develop, 432-3
J. BK. 1 Mother Mary's testing in, 350-1

Conductor(s) (see also "Radiation")

MARY definition and service of, 89

B. BK. 1 on being a spiritual, of Chohan of 7th Ray, 37-8
 breath of devoted students becomes permanent, of blessings, 130
 flame is the, of God-qualities to bless man, 149-50
 chela's aura can always be sacred, for Master, 561-2
 how to qualify to become a, of the Holy Spirit, 563-7

DICT THE ART OF BECOMING A HEALING, 155-62
 how to be a conscious, of the spiritual gifts of the Brotherhood's
 retreats, 414-5

ELOHIM how to become a living, of God-fire, 178

ARCHANGELS cells and atoms of 4 lower bodies should be, of God, 80

J. BK. 1 on becoming a, of truth, 157-8
 conscious and unconscious, of Masters' radiation, 357

J. BK. 2 inhabitants of 7 Spheres are, of God's blessings, 344
 each individual is a different type of, 355-6

J. BK. 3 how conscious and unconscious, are used in a crisis, 11

Confucius

J. BK. 4 crowned Hierarch of Rocky Mtn. Retreat, 248, 322
 surprised he was worthy to replace Lanto, 416

Consciousness see also "Brain," "Mental Body")

1 RAY BRIDGE TO HEAVEN IS BUILT ON RAISED, OF MAN, 20
 doors of one's, opened to discord only from within! 71

MARY is your workroom and must be cleansed! 62

U.M. SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON PROJECTED, 33-8
 sensitivity of, always occurs at high elevations, 153

WISDOM 1 WHY, MUST BE KEPT PURE AND GUARDED IN ORDER TO REUNITE WITH GOD, 19-24
 through directed attention one's can enter any realm at will, 22

WISDOM 2 USING YOUR, AS AN INSTRUMENT OF CREATIVE FIRE, 12-7
 quality of, determines shape and nature of four lower bodies of man, 12

B. BK. 1 man's only enduring possession and can be enlightened by entering silence,
 68-9

MAHA CHOHAN DISCUSSES WHAT IT IS AND MAN'S UPWARD CLIMB IN, 213-4
 an awakening, reveals all dormant and hidden impurities, 225-6
 to change, one must utilize the Sacred Fire, 226
 Maha Chohan's discourse on how to expand and evolve a Godly, 327-8
 why projection of, to Masters' retreats is such a blessing, 387

B. BK. 2 WHY WIDENING ONE'S, SHOULD BECOME PARAMOUNT GOAL, 180
 balance of, defined and described by Maha Chohan, 228
 is door by which the unseen is directed into manifestation, 236-7
 offering one's consciousness in service to Master brings, 436
 Maha Chohan gives a wonderful method/exercise for raising one's, 530

DICT how flame of peace prevents blackout/loss of, during Masters' outpourings,
 312

because, blacks out when vibrations too rapid—that is what determines
 in which "heaven" an individual will abide after death, 430

J. BK. 1 a marvelous means of travel, 3
 THE RECEPTIVE, 24
 how the Christ, enters the disciple's world, 25
 HOW TO TRAVEL IN, 51-2
 when not centered in heart imbalance results, 63
 elevation of, practical application, 128

- offer your, to Saint Germain for perfection, 135
- as, is purified you will perceive more clearly, 147
- glories that await the unfolding of, of mankind, 147
- to raise mankind's, is purpose of the Brotherhood, 182
- purpose for bridging man's, with Ascended Host, 200
- clarity of, determines receptivity of God Ideas, 204
- facets of, that constantly add to the veil, 208
- powers of creation that lie within the, 209
- importance of purifying and guarding your, 220, 300
- divine, definition and description, 222-3
- all men choose state of, in which they live, 242
- difficult for the Ascended Masters to reach into your, 244
- freedom must come through the, of mankind, 265
- HOW TO BECOME THE ASCENDED MASTERS', 299
- J. BK. 2 overcoming prejudices of orthodox, 78
- COMPARISON OF DIVINE AND HUMAN, AND HOW TO PURIFY YOUR, 101
- Christ Consciousness defined, 176
- IMPORTANT INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO PROJECT YOUR, 197-8
- one's, determines capacity to assimilate God-gifts, 244
- even most earnest, deflects much of Masters' teaching's, 245
- student must harvest within self the Masters', 246-7
- evolution of, depends on one's ability to receive truth, 344
- it's not your place in life that matters but your, 427
- one's inner, is externalized in his home/surroundings, 432
- J. BK. 3 must be pure to be a helpful conduit, 11
- how to serve via your projected, 57
- through projected, you can visit Masters' retreats, 126, 142
- quality of, determines power to invoke Sacred Fire, 244
- J. BK. 4 continuity of, on planet Aquaria, 153-154
- the clarity of, when visiting mountain ranges, 192
- dispensation allowing unascended man to project, 192, 218
- LORD GAUTAMA'S USE OF THE PROJECTED, 196
- as, expands more Cosmic Beings enter your aura, 244
- it's mercy you don't retain, of freedom of inner realms, 278
- Lord Maitreya on how to use your, to serve, 280
- each man created, separate from God, 298
- WHAT THE, PROJECTED, ACCOMPLISHES, 320
- J. BK. 5 MARY'S INSTRUCTION ON USE AND PURIFICATION OF YOUR, 130
- what is in one's, becomes external experience, 205
- ON INNER AND EXTERNALIZED, 205, 206
- why important to invoke Masters' Light into your, 205
- SAINT GERMAIN ON THE NEED TO PURIFY YOUR, 208
- MARY ON HOW TO RAISE YOUR, 350
- HOW TO DISCONNECT YOUR FOUR LOWER BODIES FROM MASS CONSCIOUSNESS, 208
- every individual subject to astral forces, how to disconnect, 209
- HOW TO ACHIEVE ASCENDED MASTER CONSCIOUSNESS, 350

Consecrate/Consecration (see also "Concentration")

- LOVE chela should, his feeling world to the Master, 45
- ARCHANGELS ZADKIEL'S INVOCATION OF, 18
- Zadkiel on how to and the need to, daily, 28
- Raphael explains his service of, 39, 43
- J. BK. 3 IMPORTANT INSTRUCTION ON THE LAW OF, 393-7

the service of the angels of, 394
 why constant re-consecration of self is needed, 393-7
 Raphael will, you 20 times per hour if you ask! 396
 J. BK. 5 OF SOULS AT MARY'S SACRED HEART TEMPLE, 152

Constancy (see also "Spiritual Application")

MARY Mary defines, as a requirement for performing healing, 128
 WISDOM 1 why, and illumination necessary to produce practical works, 15
 J. BK. 2 THE IMPORTANCE OF, TO SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT, 390
 the virtue of, 393
 of purpose is so important! 437

Contagion/Contagious

MICHAEL faith is the most contagious of all God-qualities, 23
 J. BK. 1 of a vision, 256
 the, power of your feelings, 276
 of enthusiasm, 317
 J. BK. 2 Lord Maitreya on the dangers of, 477
 produces racial characteristics, 477

Contemplation (see also "Silence, "Visualization")

21 LESSONS DAILY CONTEMPLATION, DESCRIBED, L9, 15
 B. BK. 1 how to enter secret place of your own heart, effects, 124
 a suggested, and visualization guaranteed to quickly expand consciousness,
 136-7
 contemplation of God Presence makes it real in one's life, 291-5
 why, is essential if you want to be a conduit for your presence, 375
 B. BK. 2 a suggested powerful, releasing light through eyes/ears/brain/throat/nose,
 504
 a beautiful, that will drench you in a sea of light, 506-7
 a beautiful, to connect brain with direct guidance of I AM Presence in
 heart, 510-1
 a suggested, allowing peace of Holy Spirit to enter chelas' heart, 512-3
 how to commune directly with Brotherhood via thought-waves, 521-2
 a contemplation that will reveal where you need improvement, 525-6
 a, to help you experiment with Masters' cosmic momentums, 530
 J. BK. 2 necessity to become still, 453-6

Cosmic Highways

B. BK. 2 currents of, so powerful even Maha Chohan cannot travel, 367
 MICHAEL are always open to the Archangels, 43
 ELOHIM HOW COSMIC HIGHWAYS OPENED SAFELY BY ALPHA AND OMEGA, 112-5

Cosmic Law

21 LESSONS THE STRICTNESS OF COSMIC LAW, L21, 17-18
 7 RAY OF CIRCLE DISCUSSED BY SAINT GERMAIN, 72
 U.M. OF LIFE AND KARMA EXPLAINED, 204-6
 WISDOM 1 of sevenfold nature of all creation, 18
 WISDOM 2 relaxing of Cosmic, since expansion of Earth's light, 19
 VICTORY beloved Victory issues fiat discarding old "occult law," 302
 MAN THE OCCULT LAW EXPLAINED, 226
 B. BK. 1 the Cosmic, is also known as the Law of the Circle, 19

of New Age is simple—it's harmony, 85
 Maha Chohan on how to create perfection using, of Cause and Effect, 137-8
 Ascended Masters have stretched Cosmic, thin for chelas, 242
 if you find yourself puzzled over aspects of, call to Archangel Gabriel to
 help! 475
 the whole, of life is the rhythm of magnetization and radiation, 493
 why the Cosmic, decreased size/volume of life pouring through man's silver
 cord, 173
 the title "Lord" means "Law," explanation, 250
 of energy and vibration explained, 257-8
 the, of the "bands of forgetfulness" explained, 274
 J. BK. 1 definition, 53
 of Re-embodiment, most people unacquainted with, 184-7
 "every jot and tittle of," must be fulfilled, 186, 202
 fiat of, giving man 20 years to emit enough Light, 204
 carries one's consciousness to union with God, 243
 requires balance for use of Masters' energy, 248
 in mercy offered Earth to planetary orphans, 289
 in mercy issued fiat for Lemuria to rest (cataclysm), 290
 an outrage before, that Earth resting on others' Light, 358
 of mercy and forgiveness, 202
 of your life, 216
 is so impersonal, yet so practical, 217
 those who know, and don't apply left to sink/swim, 221
 of "like attracts like," 223
 Saint Germain's comments upon, 265
 governs all—nothing is by happenstance, 304
 J. BK. 2 all are conductors of energy, 4
 peace necessary before aspects of, can take hold, 8
 becoming, is the fulfillment of the Law, 31
 of Transmutation, 45
 Spiritual, explained, 46
 of Cause and Effect when accelerated, 45
 of magnetic attraction, how used in cosmic causes, 89
 how groups can magnetize greatest amount of the, 109
 of Cause and Effect, learned in Kuthumi's temple, 138
 fulfillment of the Spiritual, defined, 143
 insists on balance of service for Masters' assistance, 237
 by which good ascends and evil descends, 243
 of life based on science of giving and receiving, 295
 OF THE CIRCLE (KARMA), 317-8
 two aspects of, are magnetization and radiation, 324
 when correctly applied must act for all individuals, 459
 J. BK. 3 Lords of Karma are Instruments of, 58
 is impersonal! 68
 is shifting scene of cosmic activity to W. Hemisphere, 87
 how to use the, of forgiveness, 175
 Pelleur's momentum creates, of Gravity on Earth, 219
 if you could see with inner sight the, of Karma working! 296
 KWAN YIN ON THE, OF KARMA, 296-302
 why racial intermarriage is not according to Divine, 363
 that greater consciousness always answers call of lesser, 393
 J. BK. 4 THE, THAT GIVING IS LIVING, 13

OF THE CIRCLE AS IT PERTAINS TO TALENTS AND GIFTS, 16
 Ray and Flame, 44
 few desire to know the, 291
 ELOHIM OF DIVINE ECONOMY EXPLAINED, 161

Cosmic Law of Balance

J. BK. 4 Explanation, 336

Cosmic Law of Cause and Effect

7 RAY SAINT GERMAIN DISCUSSES THE LAW OF, 72
 WISDOM 1 why every cause has seven effects, 18
 WILL OF GOD El Morya on Law of,—man is a creator! 40
 J. BK. 1 Law of, 55
 lessons of, 44, 74
 J. BK. 2 HOW LAW OF, OPERATES/CREATES, 101
 Law of, 324
 B. BK. 1 HOW, CAUSES ARE MANIFESTED, 9
 B. BK.2 Every thoughtform, feeling, word and activity carries the stamp of the individual, 296
 feelings of depression attract similar feelings from other lower planes, 311
 feelings of joyful and loving, healthful nature attract similar feelings, 311

Cosmic Law of Conservation of Energy

21 LESSONS LAW OF CONSERVATION OF, L4, 16

Cosmic Law of Forgiveness

21 LESSONS L5, 10

Cosmic Law of Free Will

J. BK. 2 how the Ascended Masters honor your free will, 108
 the free will of each being, 114
 about the Law of Free Will, 344
 J. BK. 3 results of the use and misuse of free will, 231, 284
 J. BK. 4 fiat that destructive use of free will be set aside, 180

Cosmic Library

DICT MAHA CHOCHAN'S, ITS DESCRIPTION AND USE, 9-11

Cosmic Mirror (see also "Etheric Records," "Civilizations")

U.M. USE OF, IN ROYAL TETON RETREAT, 90-8
 scenes of life on Venus appear on, 250
 VICTORY will come forth to bless mankind, 9, 10
 WISDOM 1 is the mind of God, 28-9

Cosmic Moment(s) (see also "Crisis")

7 RAY be ready to serve when the, strikes! 30
 WISDOM 2 opportunity of, can be gone in a split second! 44
 B. BK. 1 it was a, when Lord Gautama returned in his Light Body to Earth (1953) for the first time since his liberation centuries ago, significance, 92-3
 when recalcitrant souls voluntarily vowed to obey light in their hearts, 237-8
 J. BK. 1 in the stars that signified the birth of Mary, 351
 J. BK. 3 wise are they who are prepared for, 11, 11

great discrimination needed to recognize a, 109

J. BK. 4 HOW TO SERVE EARTH DURING, 27

JESUS' INVOCATION THAT TOOK ADVANTAGE OF A, 108

don't miss the opportunity of, 323

Creation (see also "Man," "History of Mankind", "Four Lower Bodies," "I AM Presence," "God," "Godhead," "Elohim," "Seven Bodies" "Helios," "Vesta," "Great Central Sun" "Universe," "Sun", "Planet(s); "Solar System," "Galaxy")

21 LESSONS PURPOSE OF, L3, 2

CREATION OF THE EARTH, INCL. NATURE KINGDOM L3, 3

CREATION OF MAN, L3, 5

MAN THE NATURE OF GOD, 22

OUR GALAXY, 24

THE CREATION OF OUR EARTH, 26

THE CREATION OF MAN, 32

final preparation of Earth, for man's descent, 44

7 RAY of spirit sparks by God, 5-6

purpose for creation and sustenance of Earth, 30

purpose of, of any system of worlds, 7, 84

POWERS OF, IN MAN AND THE CREATIVE "I AM," 36, 78

U.M. all, in universe is by self-conscious effort, 188

VICTORY power of Great Central Sun anchored into Earth, via gold deposits, 169-70

WISDOM 2 why Earth, was created and sustained, 35

B. BK. 1 Earth's number is four (4), explanation, 33

B. BK. 2 of immortal Threefold Flame by God-parents, 45

OF WHITE FIRE BEINGS AND TWIN FLAMES, 558

Earth created for 4 billion lifestreams, 300

reference to new planet/schoolroom (Polaroid), 300

of Earth accompanied by cosmic music, rhythm and color, 481

Immaculata describes, of Earth and her participation, 483-6

consciousness is door by which the unseen is directed into manifestation,

489

MICHAEL ARCHANGEL MICHAEL DISCUSSES, BY GREAT CENTRAL SUN, 42

DICT the, of God extends far beyond that which Ascended Ones can yet comprehend,

167

ARCHANGEL MICHAEL DISCUSSES CREATION AND THE FALL OF MAN ON, 2-3

vibratory action of Earth, is gold, significance, 169

J. BK. 1 OF UNIVERSE DESCRIBED, 35

OF EARTH AND ARCHANGEL MICHAEL'S DESCENT, 103-6

is accompanied by beautiful music, 222

HOW ELEMENTAL LIFE RESPONDS TO CREATIVE CENTERS IN MAN, 340

of Earth around matrix sustained by Elohim, 346

natural radiation of fires of, is Light, 355

J. BK. 2 centrifugal/centripetal forces required in process of, 47

Mother-Father God remind you that you are a divine, 123

THE STORY OF, 197

role of Virgo, Neptune, Aries, Amaryllis in, of Earth, 199

CREATION OF EARTH, DESCRIBED, 199-201

900 "trial-run" springtimes on Earth, before man came, 200

at center of Earth, pulsates the Threefold Flame, 200

is slower and more difficult at physical level, 473

of individualized I AM sparks, 488-9

- J. BK. 3 of physical body, process described, 36
the first experiences after your, as a spirit spark, 79
your Causal Body constantly used in activity of cosmic, 121-2
of I AM Presence of each lifestream described, 279
substance of divine love is cause and core of, 336
of Earth, process, 374-5
those brave enough to face and transmute their human, 379
Hilarion explains passages of Genesis in Bible, 379-80
- J. BK. 4 OF INDIVIDUALIZED WHITE FIRE BEINGS (DESCRIPTION), 45
MEANING AND RESPONSIBILITY OF CO-CREATORSHIP WITH GOD, 45
OF A PLANET DESCRIBED, 123
people constantly creating for good or ill, 293
- J. BK. 5 Earth intended to be occupied by 3.5 billion lifestreams, 244
Pelleur is the power that holds Earth, in orbit, 257
purpose of embodiment, 290
first 2 Golden Ages, 306
in many golden ages people lived for more than 1000 years, 313
THE HARMONY OF CREATION, 349-50
- ELOHIM BEGINNING OF EARTH'S, 13-15
OF SOLAR SYSTEM, 48-50
- ARCHANGELS THE ORDERLY SYSTEM OF, DESCRIBED, 65

Cremation

- DECREE BK. arrangements for cremation, 75
- J. BK. 3 WHY CREMATION OF DEAD BODIES PREFERRED TO OTHER METHODS, 223

Criticism (see also "Gossip")

- VICTORY why, is dangerous, 231
- B. BK 2 of others must be overcome, 489
- J. BK. 1 take your stand against releasing! 317
- J. BK. 3 unless transmuted you will have to experience it! 199
- J. BK. 5 Morya asks you to not release, 48

Cross

- DICT meaning of the Maltese (Saint Germain's life pattern), 106

Crystal

- WISDOM 1 Kuthumi discusses principles of crystal-ball gazing, 29
pure ether is, in substance, 30

Cycle(s) (see also "Divine Plan," "Beneficial Radiations")

- 1 RAY when outpourings of Cosmic Beings raise the souls of men, 84
- 7 RAY the cosmic wheel, explained as means of evolution, 8
SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON, 28, 75
the only purpose cosmic, have been sustained to this day, 30
the seven-day, releasing seven rays, future significance, 61
the special opportunities offered to all souls during this 7th cosmic, 76
- LOVE the great cosmic evolutionary wheel, 27
- MAN how, relate to rays and root races, 36
- B. BK. 1 this is closing of 14,000-yr. cycle, final harvest of all seven rays, significance, 51
- J. BK. 1 this is final 2000 year cycle permitted Earth, 323

Dante

DICT writings of, (Italian poet) reflected truths shown to him by Lord Ling, 237

Death (see also "Re-embodiment")

21 LESSONS THERE IS NO DEATH, L18, 4

1 RAY God chooses time to withdraw the life from body, 82
 mankind on Earth came very close to "second," 114

MARY DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITIES OF THE SOUL AT, 71-9

U.M. how some bring about own, by destructive desire, 204
 in case of accident, no one leaves body until he wills to, 226

VICTORY what happens to the soul at, 79
 do not grieve or shed tears at funerals! 135

B. BK. 1 at, each goes through a private judgment and connected souls participate, 18
 harvest of soul's light at time of, is usually pitifully small, 127
 why man dreads "judgment day," 231
 Hilarion assist the disillusioned after, 253
 "day of judgment" is an individual affair (explanation), 277-8
 ACTIVITIES OF INCARNATING SOULS REVEALED TO ELIMINATE FEAR OF, 329-39
 mastery is required here and now, not hereafter! 468
 what happened to the God-Presences of those who passed through the 2nd? 481

B. BK. 2 why use of Violet Fire is such a mercy after, 7
 Saint Germain on why he chose to be "Patron of a Happy Passing," 11
 coaxing departed souls to enter the Ascension Temples, 69-70
 how to use your flame to help those leaving embodiment, 223

DICT some souls after, so attached to Earth only prayers/invocations can free them, 6

Archangel Michael's suggested service for freeing souls caught in "hell" after, 14

prayer for a soul departing, 15
 Maha Chohan is there to receive your last breath, 110
 Oromasis' petition that Sacred Fire dissolve physical bodies after, rather than

subjecting elementals to long process of decay, 287
 Sanat Kumara saved mankind on Earth from the "Second Death," 398
 why one's consciousness determines in which "heaven" he will abide after, 430-1

J. BK. 1 ARCHANGEL MICHAEL'S SERVICE TO THOSE PASSING THROUGH, 208-9
 DESCRIPTION OF "THE AFTERLIFE," 259, 281-3, 322-3
 how to prepare for the passing of a soul, 282-3
 types of souls claimed by Chohans at passing, 322
 it is a lie to experience age, disease or, 353

J. BK. 2 average soul waits 100-1000 yrs. before next embodiment, 47
 "Second," Sanat Kumara saved all souls from, 58
 cleanse your consciousness of acceptance of, 102
 what have you done to free souls who have passed on? 115
 is your personal energy adding to the, shroud of Earth? 170
 description and explanation of the afterlife, 293
 various petitions to assist those in afterlife, 299-302
 HOW KUTHUMI'S APPLICATION ABOLISHED THE SECOND DEATH, 349-51
 Second, abolished by cosmic decree in 1890, 351
 ACTIVITIES OF THE SOUL (INDIVIDUAL) AFTER "JUDGMENT," ETC, 365-7

J. BK. 3 examination of souls at, by Karmic Board, 60
 through acceptance a soul takes on, and decay, 90

after, dangerous binding of soul to its creations, 157
 Violet Flame to remove agony of those passing through, 159
 WHY CREMATION OF DEAD BODIES PREFERRED TO OTHER METHODS, 223
 the "Sleepers' Realm" described and explained, 300
 SERVICE OF ARCHANGEL MICHAEL TO SOULS AFTER 349
 divine edict that governs those who have "passed on," 350
 J. BK. 4 bodies on Venus at, are etherealized, 44
 is not a natural activity of life! 87
 ACTIVITIES OF SOUL AFTER 52
 Kwan Yin's service to the soul after, 98
 why some have great remorse and regret after, 145
 there is no process of, on planet Aquaria, 153
 why birth and, repugnant to some, 225
 service of Archangel Michael's Legions to souls after, 232, 432
 what you will be judged by after, 306
 WHAT HAPPENS BETWEEN EMBODIMENTS, 354
 do not grieve at loved ones', 356
 on the "Sleepers," agnostics and those shocked after, 387
 after, mental patients retreat to Sleeper's Realm, 387
 effects on afterlife when, was met in fear, 406
 saving souls at time of, 407
 how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 432
 J. BK. 5 how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 37
 souls after, taught use of Violet Flame, 37
 Saint Germain is "Patron of a Happy Passing", 65
 THE SUMMONS TO REBIRTH, 149
 how Lord Chamuel assists souls passing, 105
 decree to free body elementals at, of body, 180
 how to intelligently serve those who have passed through, 182
 Lord Michael's service to those passing, 201
 why grief over, is selfish, 394
 ELOHIM accelerating vibrations of "the sleepers," 99
 ARCHANGELS appearance of etheric body after, 120

Decree(s)/Decreeing and Invocation(s) (see also "Spiritual Application", "Service (Individual Service)" "Service-Group Activity" "Decrees")

21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF DAILY APPLICATION INCL. DECREEING), L5, 3-8
 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF DAILY APPLICATION INCL. DECREEING), L9, 13-18
 21 LESSONS GIVING EFFICIENT DECREES, L9, 14-15
 1 RAY drawing radiation of Asc. Masters through, helps balance dispensation, 77-8, 79, 108
 7 RAY 7th Ray teaches man the power of, 21-2
 METHODS OF INVOKING POTENT SPIRITUAL ENERGIES, 34
 why use of words "I AM" endows man with creative power, 38
 powerful means of lowering mental forms into 3rd dimension, 46
 Saint Germain explains the power of, 47
 METHODS OF, OF SACRED FIRE, 48
 USING VISUALIZATION AND CONTEMPLATION AS FORM OF INVOCATION, 50
 why decrees most efficacious way to dissipate evil forms and foci, 53
 DECREEING AS A METHOD OF INVOCATION, 53
 why, is a powerful means of creation, 53
 FACTORS THAT DETERMINE EFFECTIVE, 54-9
 wrong use of, 54

power of visualization and, combined, 55
 use constructive not destructive thought patterns in, 56
 power of, can restore your eternal divine memory, 74
 in, never drive evil energy back into its creators! 93
 suggested, to end all evil, 92-3
 U.M. why necessary to use, and affirmations, 68
 Masters' use of, 167
 VICTORY do not do any, when you are extremely tired! 73-4
 America was saved by, of "I AM" groups, 102
 why, are a mighty service to the Earth, 129
 will manifest when your feelings accept them! 192-3
 be sure your feeling follows your attention when, 194-5
 length of decreeing, 225-6
 EFFICACY IN, 212-4, 238-9, 291
 physical action may be required parallel to, 228
 WARNING: WITHOUT SELF-CONTROL, DECREEING CAN BE DANGEROUS! 291-4
 WISDOM 1 KUTHUMI ON USE OF, TO SET UP GOD-CAUSES IN SELF AND WORLD, 18-22
 without sustained harmony in 4 lower bodies effects of, reduced, 19-25
 MAN DECREEING IS THE KEY TO THE NEW AGE, 317
 B. BK. 1 when words are spoken energy rushes from mouth to create thoughtforms, 122,
 212
 intensification of students', at Christmas time trebles Ascended Masters
 aid to man, 186
 given to man as a balance for past misuse of spoken word and thought, 212
 how verbalized, replace past miscreations with constructive ones, 212-3
 the chants of the angelic choirs, 227
 reverent repetition of Masters' name brings constant communion with him,
 341-2
 El Morya explains what has been lacking in chelas', 468-70
 a blessing asked for can never be denied, 549
 invoke Cosmic Christ consciousness through all mankind—a mighty service,!
 226
 how to serve the planet by invoking divine qualities (Sacred Fire), 248-9
 B. BK. 2 why, issued in the name "I AM" live eternally! 49
 in your call is the surrender to higher power, 103
 chelas using power of, should not minimize grace of God so invoked, 229
 warning: important to invoke Divine Beings by title as well as name, 155
 power of, established when White Fire Being takes on individualization, 215
 draws Beings from Great Great Silence—a mighty blessing, 335
 brings cosmic answers of a permanent nature, 382
 are constantly active until a negative statement is made, explanation, 392
 why very important to, for perfect peaceful sleep for all on Earth, 491
 how angels respond to, to dissolve all evil, 506
 MICHAEL answers to every call occur instantly with faith in God! 19, 20
 DICT while issuing, use left hand to draw energy and right hand to catapult
 energy out
 to produce powerful results, 61-2
 power of Three Times Three, discussed, 115, 170
 J. BK. 1 Great Beings magnetically pulled by, 175, 176
 energy of students, adds to Masters' stockpile, 311
 coupled with visualization is a tremendous service, 340
 you hold key to universal blessing through your, 343
 angels and devas will rush forth to bless at your, 343

J. BK. 2 through your, energies enter Masters' use, 14
 should precede distribution of Masters' literature, 78
 Goddess Vesta is the embodiment of the power of, 87
 spoken word a most powerful means of creation, 103
 manifestation should express co-existent with, 103
 the great power of the words "God Bless You!" 146
 when, will and will not have efficacy, explanation, 179
 how Jesus lived and affirmed, given him by his Guru, 179
 for all mankind the blessings you want for self, 232
 need for rhythmic, to sustain spiritual forcefields, 243
 Saint Germain training some of mankind in art of, 242-3
 for water element is one of mightiest ways to serve, 298
 how Ascended Masters respond to, 341-2
 effects of students', 446
 inner bodies should be still to receive blessings of, 453
 reason for decree work, 491

J. BK. 3 Saint Germain teaches the power of, 17-8
 is an exact, irrevocable science, 17
 how to, while projecting consciousness to problem area, 57
 how to summon Divine Beings for assistance, 101-2
 Masters' 24-hour repetition of students', 108
 why power of Ascended Masters needed to fulfill your, 108
 of mankind give Ascended Host liberty to act, 108
 given within the cosmic hour and it's not too late! 110
 due to students', Alpha and Omega successfully invoked, 111
 Morya on what, has done for the Earth, 128-9
 needed to purify Earth and set up new causes, 186
 to Aries and Thor to stop destructive air currents, 211
 St. Germain experimented with, 192
 have a set of, ready and available for any disaster, 194
 why St. Germain says stay with your, and see proof, 194
 could you lead a group who have never heard a, before? 200
 why Sacred Fire needs to be invoked daily, 213
 deliberate misuse of power of, 213
 factors that determine one's effective, of Sacred Fire, 245
 Mary's gratitude for students', against plagues, 262-3
 why life immediately obeys the words, "I AM," 272
 St. Germain on how to improve efficacy of, 272
 deliberate wrong use of, in past ages, 272
 IMPORTANT REASONS FOR REPEATING, AT LEAST 3 TIMES, 342
 GUIDELINES FOR EFFECTIVE, 342-4
 2/3 energy supplied by Asc. Masters; 1/3 by chelas for manifestation of
 decrees, 342

 ARCHANGEL MICHAEL ON THE NEED FOR RHYTHMIC, 352-4
 acknowledging the Luminous Presence of Master daily, 352-4
 Atlantean Temples disappeared due to lack of rhythmic, 353-354
 sameness of ritualistic pattern of, necessary, 354
 FAITH AND ACCEPTANCE NEEDED FOR INSTANT MANIFESTATION OF, 354-5
 suggested, for cosmic Christ Faith, 362
 Lord Zadkiel was teacher of, in Atlantis, 367
 fundamental principles of, as taught by Zadkiel, 368
 DISSOLVING PAST MISUSES OF (CURSES), 371
 power of Word: "I AM," 371, 375, 379, 390

greater consciousness must always answer calls of lesser, 393

J. BK. 4 Ministering Angels powerfully developed on Ray of invocation, 12
HOW TO MAGNETIZE SOLAR FORCES FOR ASSISTANCE WHO WOULD OTHER-
WISE PASS EARTH, 28
need to, for Michael's protection from impostors, 39
wise are they who, to Michael to be cut free! 64
the activity of a ray/flame at your call, 46
PRINCIPLES OF EFFECTIVE, 47-8
need to avoid tension and establish rhythm in, 47, 48
Jesus on importance of accepting that for which you, 109
HOW ASTREA REMOVES CAUSE AND CORE AT YOUR, 127
how Ascended Masters respond to your, for help, 128
RESULTS OF RIGHT AND WRONG USE OF INVOCATION, 182
biblical reference to the power of, 188
Light is instantly obedient to your calls, 202
Maha Chohan asks you to, to him daily, 220
ZADKIEL'S WARNING ON THE WORDING OF, 256
those giving, in service have names written in Saint Germain's heart, 279
when Ascended Masters are invoked they must respond to, 324
issuing the fiat "I AM" will manifest your, 336
Astrea's instruction: "Do not be violent in", 377
through ethers one voice can go 'round the world, 386
how electrons respond to, 419

J. BK. 5 warning: how to SAFELY invoke Mercy Flame to dissolve evil, 10
KUTHUMI ON THE PURPOSE OF YOUR, 183
power of Three Times Three, explained, 239
why your, may not bring immediate seen results, 287
MORYA EXPLAINS THE POWER AND EFFICACY OF SPOKEN WORD, 287
why repetition of, is necessary, 287
decreeing needs to be accompanied by positive radiation, with all bodies
in alignment, 287

Jesus invoked Serapis and Maha Chohan to raise Lazarus, 312

ELOHIM made it possible for Archangels to come forth, 26
RHYTHMIC, PRODUCED PAST GOLDEN AGES, 140

ARCHANGELS powers of, guarded by Zadkiel, 24
"calls must come from octave where the need is," 103

Depression (see also "Healing," "Happiness")

B. BK. 1 use of Ascension Flame is a most powerful means for overcoming, 82
reason for, and how to overcome it by using the rhythmic breath, 533

B. BK 2 feelings of depression attract similar feelings from other lower planes,
311

DICT NADA'S PAST LIFE AS PERSON FEELING UNWANTED/UNTALENTED AND HOW
SHE DEVELOPED DIVINE LOVE TO OVERCOME, 133
the Flame of Mercy will dispel, from one's feeling world, 155
how, occurs and why Light is the answer! 190, 199
how depressing effects are caused, 261

J. BK. 5 feelings of depression are a vampire activity which require energy to live,
instead anchor your feeling world into that of an Ascended Being, 195

Desire (see also "Will of God")
U.M. SAINT GERMAIN ON THE LAW CONCERNING DESIRE, 28-9

Deva (s) (see also "Angels," "Nature Kingdom")
7 RAY are natural conductors/directors of vast seas of energy, 34
B. BK. 2 creation of lake or mountain is but the work of a moment for the nature, 87
special, of protection come to Earth to bring stability, 237
exquisite, of protection intercede on Earth to negate man's fear, 455-6
MICHAEL some mighty, hold Sacred Fire at their locations for 5000 or 6,000 years!
50
J. BK. 1 ROLE OF THE GREAT NATURE, IN EARTH'S CREATION, 103-5
Solar, dissipate human fogs, 255
prepare atmosphere before Masters' visitations, 257
service of the Great Cosmic, 279-80
mighty, might choose to ensoul your thoughtform, 343
J. BK. 2 service, 158
build magnificent temples at inner levels, 368
the currents of the healing, 386
J. BK. 4 the Great Nature, serve with 7 Mighty Elohim, 237
some, larger in size than Lord Michael's Retreat! 260
J. BK. 5 stupendous creative powers of the nature, described, 390
some of, of Hercules are larger than greatest mountain, 391
ARCHANGELS WHY MAN NEEDS TO CONNECT WITH, 89-90

Diana Princess of Fire Element, works with Oromasis, Prince of the Fire Element

Directo (see also "Builders of Form")
B. BK. 2 directs builders of all constructive forms, 481
directed creation of pyramids, sphinx, other services, 486-7
directs creation of the four lower bodies of man, 486
Mighty Directo's service to man via Silent Watcher, 486-7

Discarnate(s) (see "Death," "Re-embodiment," "Astral Realm," "Compound,"
"Sleepers' Realm")

Discrimination (see also "Truth," "Dispensations." "Entities" "Astral Realm", "Entities",
"Channeling"
"Brotherhood, (Brothers of Golden Robe)," "Spiritual Pride)")
1 RAY very few chelas capable of receiving word of Ascended Masters, 31
"Bridge to Freedom Dispensation" meant to correct past humanly-colored
truth, 32
if primary motive in teaching the Law is to make money, Ascended Masters
will withdraw their support/radiation, 34
EL MORYA ON TRUTH COLORED BY HUMAN CONCEPTS, 52
on visions, revelations and messages from the divine, 54
reports of 9 out of 10 individuals who function in etheric body are
unreliable, 55
Ascended Masters are determined chelas will develop, 59
spiritual pride, a danger in one's movement toward mastery, 66
human consciousness mutes God's voice and counsel of the Gods, 73
how to measure effectiveness of your service, 74
when four lower bodies are pure, it is safe to follow your heart, 86

dangers of self-delusion and pride of spiritual achievement, 86
organizations channeling, often bury the truth they serve, 93
KUTHUMI'S INSTRUCTION ON, 105
four lower bodies each have a voice and consciousness separate from God
and often will lead you astray! 103
wherein you may recognize the Voice of the Silence, 104
7 RAY everyone's inner perceptions now being tested in discernment, 15
needed to detect human colorations of the Law, 30
U.M. Saint Germain on reliability of channels, 233
VICTORY ON THE NEED FOR, WHEN CREATIVE ENERGY OF "I AM" BEGINS TO FLOW, 31-3
on the many voices and the one audible voice of the God-Presence, 38-9
human concepts dangerously intrude on truth, 69
beloved Victory on why to beware of prophets, 76
need to recognize what is wrongly taught in past teachings, 193
how beliefs can be dangerous in the quest for truth, 249-50
the wonders of the God-power of, 258-9
how mythical gods of past used by dark forces to deceive mankind, 277
"don't let the outer senses deceive you!" 296
LOVE it is one's own uncontrolled 4 lower bodies that separate man from God, 49-
50
WISDOM 1 with enough wisdom maya (illusion) can never touch you, 12
those who act by intuition and feeling not in position to lead the race, 13
WISDOM 2 evacuation of Earth by spaceships is NOT God's plan! 34
call in Illumination Flame to discern between fact and fancy, 35
WILL OF GOD how credulous masses deceived by evil in past ages, 7-8; 29
B. BK. 1 how to measure those purporting to be messengers of Light, 39
gift of discernment will allow you to see all as potential Gods, 280
impure 4 lower bodies not a dependable contact with God and Ascended
Masters, 325
DANGERS OF PSYCHIC PLANE AND SPIRITUALISM AND HOW TO
DETECT WHAT IS OF GOD AND WHAT IS OF MAN, 420-3
the Maha Chohan warns about the trait of spiritual pride, 461
dangers of and karmic penalties incurred by probing etheric records of past
lives, 477 how to tell whether a mediator (messenger) is of God, 544
B. BK. 2 outer mind of man dangerous-why it needs divine protection, 1-3
how to know which force is using the outer mind, 2
why Freedom Flame must be used with great, 6
of chela will determine efficacy of use of powers of Sacred Fire, 138-40,
140
those who do and do not represent the Brotherhood of Light (described),
143-4
how many become enmeshed in mediumship and possessed, 156
gentle warning to follow teachings of Ascended Masters in method of
invocation, 156
Kuthumi (as St. Francis) heard many lesser voices, dangers, 197
do not be swayed by vagrant thoughts floating in atmosphere, 218
to those who are confused about the divine plan, explanation, 243
John the Beloved on pitfalls of psychic realm, 369
the separate self interferes with the divine plan of the lifestream, 407-8
Serapis discusses the razor edge of, 468
true chelas recognize evil but transmute its cause and core, 489
how to distinguish the straight and narrow from the wide path, 490-1
Illumination Flame helps you discern between fact and fancy, 493

an exercise connecting brain and heart for God-guidance, 510-1
 how to allow Christ-Self instead of outer senses to direct four lower
 bodies, 519
 DICT
 30 who is to be invited to groups serving the Ascended Masters, explanation,
 atomic consciousness coating brain makes it difficult for Presence to be
 interpreted without mistake, 44
 Kuthumi's warning to students entering the silence, 45
 many doors to the kingdom/Ascended Masters stand at many gates-how to
 discern, 333
 how to recognize the voice of truth in one's own heart flame, 416
 J. BK. 1 suggested fiat to develop one's own, 78
 degree of vision attained by different messengers, 148
 how to develop, 261
 how to receive God-guidance with accuracy, 260-5, 335-6
 don't let others' consciousness limit your service, 309
 the way to, 319-20
 how to know what is of God and what isn't, 335-7
 your senses will report that which is not true, 354
 when outside means of spiritual guidance is necessary, 358
 J. BK. 2 utmost, required in walking the spiritual path, 25
 how Ascended Masters may assist in developing your, 25
 beware subtle projections from the 'many selves,' 26
 needed when training 4 lower bodies for God-contact, 220
 beware deceptions of ego that aggrandize self, 221
 is not blind adherence to the letter of the Law, 222
 and common sense required on spiritual path, 222
 examine your motives with wisdom and, 223
 liberty and opportunity are virtues requiring great, 339
 liberty is a subtle test of one's powers of, 353
 distinguishing spiritual motives and emotional desires, 371
 how to measure whether a desire is born of the Father, 372
 MORYA ON THE NEED TO DEVELOP, 428-9
 for each impression of the Master there may be a thousand ones coming from
 the 4 lowerbodies, 428
 need for, of the untrue voices of the self, 451-2
 the faculty of impersonal, defined and explained, 497
 the ego of individuals causes them to "improve" on message of messenger of
 GWB,greatly hindering perfect expression
 of origin message, disintegrating its design, 499
 J. BK. 3 ALWAYS NECESSARY TO RECOGNIZE TRUTH! 108
 needed to recognize cosmic moments of opportunity, 109
 beware the promptings of the outer self, 117
 Maha Chohan's counsel on the need for, 137
 golden Flame of Illumination intensifies and develops, 138
 subtle influence of ego must be carefully watched, 141
 Kuthumi on how to distinguish the true from untrue, 144
 watch for spiritual pride in use of God-powers, 157
 point on spiritual path where greatest, is required, 159-60
 great, needed in right use of breath exercises, 210
 was crucial for spiritual survival in Atlantis, 241
 using primal life with wisdom and, 246
 a true Master will never weaken student's power of, 247

leads one from confusion, 252
 how to recognize ideas from God and those from self, 304-5
 on desiring psychic phenomena over divine essence, 334
 J. BK. 4 NEEDED TO REMAIN IN "LISTENING GRACE," 27
 needed to recognize impostors posing as angels, 39
 on balancing faith in God with practical effort, 81
 obedience to God's will requires, 133
 Brothers of Golden Robe will help you develop, 133
 how to measure whether disciplines are will of God, 134
 KUTHUMI ON THE PITFALLS OF HUMAN DELUSION, 204
 untransmuted karma can become the voices of lesser self, 205
 Zadkiel on using, to measure one's Light, 261
 Gabriel on the use of indispensable, 304
 your God-given, in expanding your Light, 306-7
 WARNING TO AVOID CONFUSION BY MIXING MASTERS' TEACHINGS IN
 "THE BRIDGE" WITH OTHER PRESENTATIONS OF TRUTH! 357-8
 test every activity in which you place your faith! 422
 "Many will come in my name." 422
 how to detect integrity of your teacher, 424
 J. BK. 5 "NOT ALL WHO COME IN MY NAME REPRESENT ME", 31
 BEWARE OF DISSENTING ACTIVITIES, 31
 beware of wolves in sheep's clothing, 33
 how to gain, to recognize the "Voice of the Silence," by Lanto, 48
 DISTINGUISHING THE TRUE FROM THE FALSE, 86-7
 don't let your attention be a plaything of shadows, 183, 185
 so many secrets would Ascended Masters share if we had, 223
 two factions of the priesthoods, 309
 representatives of Ascended Masters are measured by their humility, 395
 ELOHIM how to test the instruction, ix
 ARCHANGELS instruction often colored by human effluvia, 26

Disease(s) (see also "Karma, "Violet Flame", "Healing," "Suffering" "Resurrection
 Flame" "Pain"))
 1 RAY true cause of fainting, 55
 B. BK. 2 the karma connected with imbecility and physical handicaps, 37
 Ascended Masters building bridge to free mankind/Earth from all, 406-7
 how to dissolve, cultures manufactured consciously by vicious persons, 93-4
 Maha Chohan explains cause and cure of all sickness and, 316-7
 J. BK. 1 it is a lie to experience, death and age, 353
 the Venetian's Causal Body contains melodies that heal cancer, 245
 J. BK. 2 true inner causes of, 146
 when all wear freedom's robes there will be no, 178
 the cause of, of the mind, feeling and flesh, 363
 J. BK. 3 Maha Chohan explains why there is cancer, 50
 all, can be healed by control of breath, 71
 all discomfort caused by lack of purity, 163
 those who seek to be liberators of life from, 348
 cause and cure of, 392
 J. BK. 4 is not a natural activity! 87
 use of Violet Flame to free persons with, 56
 J. BK. 5 all distress caused by uncontrolled thought/feeling, 205
 speech defects, cause, 336
 why senile people relive scenes of past, 281

ELOHIM HOW TO PREVENT, FROM SETTING IN, 88-9

VICTORY cause and cure for digestive disturbances, 258
intestinal disturbance due to lack of food, 295
man eats too much food, 304
has transformed drunkards with a Light Ray, 164

Dispensation(s) (see also "Theosophical Society," "I AM Activity," "Bridge to Freedom Activity," "Grants," "Petitions")

1 RAY factors determining length of a, 18-20
why El Morya secured, for the "Bridge to Freedom" Activity, 32
why Cosmic Law released the "Bridge to Freedom," 73
balancing energies released through, 77-8
GRANTS AND INVESTMENT OF MASTERS' ENERGIES, 107

MARY MARY ON THE ANCHORING OF THE CHRISTIAN, 97
MARY TRAVELS AFAR TO ANCHOR CURRENTS OF CHRISTIAN, 132-6
John the Beloved applies for, to write his revelations, 150

VICTORY to dissolve destructive substance in Earth's atmosphere, 205

MAN the fifth, began when Moses led the exodus, 175
THE CHRISTIAN, 182
THE FIRST "NEW AGE" ("I AM" ACTIVITY), 230
THE SECOND NEW AGE ("BRIDGE TO FREEDOM" ACTIVITY), 238

B. BK. 1 allowing Christ Selves to set aside outer human free will, significance, 7
giving the ascension to students' immediate families, 157-8

DICT MAHA CHOCHAN ON WHAT HIERARCHY HAS ACHIEVED THROUGH EACH OF THE
THREE MAJOR, OF MASTERS' OUTREACH, 67-9
the three-plumed ("I AM Activity," "Bridge to Freedom," and Theosophical Society),
meant to be ONE COOPERATIVE ACTIVITY, 68
activity of the chelas associated with Masters' purpose in, should represent the
balance of all of the (three) plumes of love/wisdom/power, represented in activity of loving harmony, understanding and application, 68
through students' application energies of, can hasten progress of Earth by 500 yrs., 68
why Ascended Masters now receive 100, for every 1 granted in previous conclaves, 366
HOW ASCENDED MASTERS HAVE USED CENTENNIAL STOCKPILES OF, ENERGY IN PAST AND PRESENT, 403-4

J. BK. 1 is a grant of mercy, 7
must show good cause, 7
THE CHRISTIAN, OF THE 6TH RAY, 101
of Mary and Kuthumi for the children, 190
WILL STUDENTS PROVE WORTHY OF, TO 200,000 CHRIST SELVES TO SET ASIDE HUMAN FREE WILL? 199
through Blavatsky to introduce Ascended Masters, 311

J. BK. 2 required for Ascended Masters to reach embodied heart friends, 100
determined by magnetic field of voluntary chelas, 112
THE CHRISTIAN, OF THE 6TH RAY, 112
how door of, closed by humans, 112
factors determining release of, 296
Goddess of Liberty on reason, granted, 342
Kuthumi's, to abolish the Second Death, 349
if BTF dispensation failed to increase light of Earth, planet to be

dissolved, 383

- J. BK. 3 ALLOWING ALPHA AND OMEGA'S COSMIC ASSISTANCE TO EARTH, 111
desires of chelas make, possible, 136
ask for special, in emergencies dealing with disturbances of nature! 400
- J. BK. 4 allows chelas to receive initiations in daily life, 135
allowing Masters' retreats to open to the unascended, 192
for students' relatives to ascend from inner levels, 318
- J. BK. 5 for students' relatives to ascend from inner levels, 115
chelas' energies matched then doubled by Ascended Masters, 101
require voluntary energies of the unascended, 101
preparation of Christian Dispensation, 375

Divine Plan/Pattern

- 21 LESSONS WHAT IS THE DIVINE PLAN FOR EACH INDIVIDUAL?, L1 8
- 1 RAY how the Zodiac relates to, 36
chelas must hold, free of all intrusion, 40
HOW TO EXTERNALIZE, 43
the more evolved a person is the more aware of how to fulfill the, 52
God has a, to accomplish through everyone, 82-3
- U.M. THE PERFECTION OF GOD'S PLAN OF CREATION DESCRIBED, 54-6
why, was forgotten and how to remember, 86
man can choose to manifest his, if he will, 169
the, for all of God's children, described, 260
- LOVE for Earth held in the heart of the Silent Watcher, 27
- WISDOM 1 will manifest on Earth as Elohim know no opposition! 15
can be sensed when mind is stilled enough, 33
- WISDOM 2 why 3rd Ray is important in manifesting, on Earth, 16-7
deep devotion to God precedes manifestation of, 27
- WILL OF GOD EL MORYA ON, AND HOW MAN INTERRUPTS IT, 51-2
- MAN THE DIVINE PLAN FOR OUR GALAXY, 256
THE DIVINE PLAN FOR HUMANITY, 258
IMPLEMENTATION OF THE DIVINE PLAN, 271
- B. BK. 1 for Earth and how it was meant to manifest through children of 7 Rays, 49-52

HOW TO RID ONESELF OF WRONG CONCEPTS BLOCKING KNOWLEDGE OF, 112-3
will bring assistance and freedom for entire race, 113-4
TO ESTABLISH SACRED FIRE FORCEFIELDS ON EARTH TO DRAW GOD-QUALITIES FROM THE SUN, 24, 142, 147, 149
EL MORYA ENUMERATES WHAT, IS FOR THIS EARTH, 215-7
foreseeing/foretelling/manifesting one's, through spiritual application, 241-3

disease/poverty/old age is an insult to the Father and is not, 322; 323-4
EL MORYA ON MAN'S CONFUSING OF RETURNING KARMA WITH, 508-11
super-human assistance given to those who wish to align to, 549
- B. BK. 2 in this hour of spiritual harvest each soul must fulfill, of his life, 1
El Morya tells what the, is! 18-20
does not manifest independent of self-conscious being's cooperation! 113
Maha Chohan on how chelas can manifest, 113-4
IS NOT COMPROMISE WITH EVIL! 164
FEAR NOT FOR, IS GOD-MASTERY AND PERFECTION! 404
revealed when chela's four lower bodies purified, 430
can only be found and studied by selfless humility, 499
for every individual the process of ascension is according to, 500

no greater service to God than to manifest, on Earth, 518
 can be known by invoking Vista to open your inner sight, 513
 DICT the, is freedom for the Earth and all life upon it, 52
 FOR COOPERATION BETWEEN THE THREE KINGDOMS, 109, 115, 112, 121, 124,
 is to re-establish Sacred Fire temples to manifest Saint Germain's Golden
 Age, 272
 is that shepherds (teachers of the Law) must be raised up quickly, 281
 for you is more harmonious/comfortable than your human self could imagine!
 397 is to direct the new religion through "Bridge to Freedom" and then
 to the world, 284
 THE, BEHIND MAHA CHOCHAN'S OPENING OF MASTERS' RETREATS TO CHELAS, 412-6
 J. BK. 1 Morya represents God's will to the Earth, 154
 Morya will reveal, for you and the Earth, 156-7
 to fulfill, student must dissolve mis-creations, 298-9
 process of ascension is everyone's, 299
 can only be found and studied in selfless humility, 299
 little by little Morya will reveal your, 315
 Morya will reveal, according to your use of energy, 315
 MORYA ON, 315-6
 ideas of Ascended Masters can be magnetized by mankind, 318
 you will be, in action when you return to God, 319
 why the resistance to? 326-7
 externalization of, is Morya's great delight, 327
 how mankind was intended to unfold the, 331
 J. BK. 2 Resurrection Flame resuscitates the, 13
 expansion of, is activity of Rocky Mountain Retreat, 48
 to fulfill, master the fire of creation in your, 56
 MORYA ON, 57
 in, there is no compromise with the human self, 57
 is to externalize perfection of inner levels, 72
 Morya's instruction on knowing the, 94
 determination to do, is passport into Shamballa, 153
 of each planet in system held by Cosmic Silent Watcher, 198
 how, of planet externalized by heavenly beings, 198
 DESCRIPTION, NATURE AND DEFINITION, 276, 390
 surrender to, brings peace and spiritual guidance, 292
 those who invoke, given more grace/guidance/opportunity, 296
 to know, must experience frustration of human existence, 305
 Morya to those who profess to want the, 345
 Morya will not soften the, to suit personal opinions! 345
 Morya on doing the, 309-12, 478
 ALL IS FASHIONED FROM, 488
 only by desiring, can one know happiness and peace, 496
 the mighty Elohim are always obedient to, 498
 dangerous for man to 'improve upon,' 498-9
 J. BK. 3 is contained in your Threefold Flame, 40
 invocation for illumined obedience to, 124
 is done on every planet except Earth! 125
 to those seeking to know and externalize, 136
 HOW TO KNOW GOD'S WILL, 143
 HOW THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD CAN HELP YOU UNFOLD, 137
 HOW TO PREPARE TO MANIFEST YOUR, 227-8
 Morya's invocation of, 274

- progress can come when one feels a desire to do, 284
 MAKING DIVINE, MANIFEST, 285
 determination to do, pours from Michael's retreat, 348
 how to manifest Earth's, 378-9
- J. BK. 4 is not sickness of mind or body, disease or death! 76
 willingly and lovingly cooperating with your, 112
 Morya's ideas as to, before his ascension, 129
 WHY JOYOUS OBEDIENCE TO, IS KEY TO FREEDOM, 132
 is pure divine love, 134
 is a joyous, beautiful expression of perfection, 136
 inner joy comes to those who voluntarily surrender to, 137
 refusal to surrender to, causes Armageddon of soul, 137
 HAS NOT MANIFESTED HERE DUE TO FREE WILL OF MAN, 139
 suggested decree for manifesting your, 140
 limitation of any kind is not the, for you! 161
 Gautama Buddha knew death/starvation/chaos not, 195
 there is no permanent joy except in doing, 200
 THE JOY OF GIVING OBEDIENCE TO, 227
 only purpose of life is to fulfill your, 259
 for redeeming Earth in three movements, 264-5
 ultimate expression of, is the ascension, 372
- J. BK. 5 all life on Earth now under divine fiat to fulfill, 47
 angels stimulate desire in man to do, 105
 all are destined to fulfill, 137
 presented on cosmic screen at yearly conclave, 75
 how your four lower bodies can be an outpouring of, 174
 THE GOD PARENTS SPEAK ON RESTORATION OF, ON EARTH, 244-7
 description of your divine plan and how to unfold it, 381
 every electron contains the, of the solar system, 382
- ARCHANGELS FOR MASTERY WITHIN 14,000-YEAR CYCLE, 24
 externalizing ideas of the Father, 62, 63
- ELOHIM HERCULES ON THE WILL OF GOD, 4, 10
- Djwal Kul**
- J. BK. 1 was embodied as one of the Three Wisemen, 352
 1 RAY how Djwal Kul's names should be pronounced, 110
- Dove** (see also "Birds," "Holy Spirit," "Maha Chohan")
 DICT appearance of white, over some newborn infants, significance, 103
 J. BK. 2 why, chosen as symbol of Holy Spirit, 354-5
- Druid**
- J. BK. 3 curses and blood rites of, dissolved, 372
- Dream(s)** (see also "Discrimination," "Astral Realm")
 1 RAY visions and revelations of those attuned to Christ-Self, 54
 VICTORY beloved Victory on disturbances put into action in the, state, 247-8
 B. BK. 1 each held responsible for expenditure of valueless energy of, 396
- Earthbound**
- J. BK. 2 explanation of, 367-8
- Earth, Inbreath of** (bringing it closer to sun) (see also "Predictions," Service

(individual service)," "Service-Group Activity,"
Transmission Flame Service")

21 LESSONS TODAY'S COSMIC CRISIS, L19, 3-32
STRAIGHTENING OF EARTH'S AXIS, L19, 5
CAUSES OF CATAclysms, L19, 7
PREDICTIONS BY ASCENDED MASTERS, L19, 9
PREDICTIONS BY SOURCES OTHER THAN ASCENDED MASTERS, L19, 11
PATTERNS OF CATAclysms, L19, 13
HOW TO MITIGATE CATAclysms, L19, 14, 19-30

1 RAY some peoples' karma so heavy axis of, would tip were they to embody, 115
7 RAY Saint Germain's service is transmutation of Earth, 17
Earth scheduled to pass through very severe initiations in near future, 90
Earth in a very serious position at this cosmic moment, 91

MARY HOW TO MASTER THE ENERGIES OF THE ELEMENTAL KINGDOM IN A CRISIS, 173-8
U.M. Earth changes (cataclysms) of the past described, 61
some earth changes in America, 111
those who will not master self will not remain with Earth, 141
cosmic screen reveals coming changes on Earth, by year 2000, 251
Saint Germain explains how mankind creates cataclysm, 166
THAT OCCURRED IN ATLANTIS AND LEMURIA (OTHERS), 91-3; 184-6
a new and great focus of light to come in America, 254

VICTORY the great spectacle on Earth, will be the "great awakening," 43
chela with Lord Himalaya dissolve plague in India, 70
groups working with Ascended Masters could remedy any crises, 70-1
EUROPE IN THE GRIP OF EVIL FORCES, 94-102
why prayers and calls of past have not freed mankind, 102-3
referred to as the "dark star" by other planets, 132
wealthy industry will try to prevent greater freedom and perfection of man,
168-9

DESTRUCTIVE FORCES TRY TO REPEL SEEKERS FROM THE LIGHT, 215-7
Earth being raised to victory! 268; 271

LOVE the hour for all to bend the knee before the Christ-Self and fulfill plan,
21-2

new 2000 yr. cycle is last opportunity for man to achieve mastery on Earth,
28

AN OVERVIEW OF HIERARCHY'S PLAN TO READY EARTH, FOR COSMIC INBREATH, 262
a new Avatar waiting to come to Earth, 310

WISDOM 2 evacuation of Earth by spaceships is not God's plan, 34
need of this hour of Earth, is Transmission Flame Activity/Group Activity,
43

MAN due to "I AM Activity" much cataclysm averted, 233
AN OVERVIEW OF THE COSMIC CRISIS, ON EARTH, 272
MANKIND'S LAST OPPORTUNITY, 330

B. BK. 1 man's consciousness must change in order to avoid cataclysm, 2-3
nature devas/elementals petition to be released from man's viciousness-if
granted means great cataclysms, 22
Seraphic Beings keeping Earth, from slipping off her axis, 26
SYNOPSIS OF EARTH'S SPIRITUAL HISTORY, 33-5, 49-52
when Earth, was written off as a useless experiment, 34
keynote of Venus brought to Earth, by Sanat Kumara's Flame, 57
one group per continent dedicated to loving elementals would prevent
cataclysms, 149
with mastery one could enter a tornado and turn its energy into peace, 254

READINESS OF CHELAS TO SERVE WITH ASCENDED MASTERS IN CRISIS, 298
 surviving cosmic changes that are imminent on Earth, 300-1, 359
 COSMIC ULTIMATUM-THE IMPORTANCE AND LATENESS OF THE HOUR, 340-1
 EL MORYA ON PREVENTING CATAclySMIC CRISIS, AND ERRATIC WEATHER, 343-50
 Ascended Masters cannot use chelas in crises, if chelas not in sustained
 harmony, 360
 MAHA CHOCHAN'S IMPORTANT ADDRESS ON HOW STUDENTS CAN PREPARE
 EARTH FOR COSMIC "INBREATH" INITIATION, 490-3
 CHELAS ARE NEEDED TO PREPARE EARTH FOR COSMIC INBREATH INITIATION, 492
 COSMIC ULTIMATUM-INITIATION, EARTH MUST PASS AT THIS TIME, 341, 346-7
 how to prevent hurricanes/storms/earth upheavals, 348-52
 can take place without discomfort if chelas cooperate through decrees, 345-
 8; 350-1, 356-7
 B. BK. 2 melting of Earth's icecaps, effects, 50
 WARNING TO MAKE CALLS FOR REMOVAL OF CAUSE/CORE OF FEAR, 66-7
 progress report on straightening of axis of Earth, 66;
 where is your faith in an emergency? 72
 Lord Gautama's momentum of balance great assistance to Earth, 91
 chelas need to conduct God-balance in planetary crises, 91
 straightening of axis of Earth, will ease depression and promote oneness
 with God, 151
 all nature/elemental life alerted to coming Earth initiation, 225
 special protective devas allowed by Cosmic Law to enter Earth to bring
 balance/harmony/love/stability in time of crises, 238
 how to contact protective devas who bring stability to Earth, 238
 NATURE KINGDOM NEEDS TO BE LOVED FREE BEFORE PLANETARY CHANGES, 299
 cataclysms do not have to happen! 299
 reference to new planet/schoolroom (Polaroid), 300
 battle between light and dark forces on Earth, will be completed by year
 2000, 358 dangerous psychic realm beneath surface of Earth, needs
 purification, 370
 final cleansing of mankind stirs up every ounce of past/present energy, 436
 chelas asked to prepare way for embodying Buddhas and Kumaras, 485
 emotional turmoil of masses is not permanent-forerunner to New Age, 507
 cradle movement of axis of Earth, requires readied mountain spirits,
 explanation, 447
 Maha Chohan on cause and cure of all world chaos/distress, 461-2
 WHITE PRIESTHOOD OF ZADKIEL IS WALKING EARTH TODAY, 474
 Vesta's heart-to-heart talk on preparedness of Earth, for cosmic
 initiation, 482
 dissolution of Earth a possibility, 482
 Earth should be golden color but is now red-orange due to emotional chaos
 of man, 503
 Adepts are taking physical embodiment on Earth, sacrifice/significance, 508
 DICT because of crisis, all in Hierarchy are taking initiations to increase
 ability to serve, 119
 cataclysmic action/plagues that accompany dawning of New Age unnecessary,
 151
 the cosmic initiation coming soon to all planets, explained in detail, 165-
 9
 through listening grace chelas made aware of opportunity for service in
 crises, 175
 how to avert cataclysmic changes, 287

students' decrees essential if axis of, to be straightened without
destruction, 210-1

a disgrace that, cries and groans upon her axis, 400

J. BK. 1 how to act in a crisis, 47-8
CREATION OF, AND DESCENT OF FIRST ROOT RACE, 103-6
the need of the hour, 126
quieting an audience in time of panic, 143
final cosmic fiat giving Earth 20 more years to release Sanat Kumara 204
deficit of Light on Earth, is why Sanat Kumara came to, 239
Earth when seen from above is a grey shroud, 255
you are the hope of the world! 274
through cooperative groups, Masters could hold epidemics, plagues and
cataclysms in balance, 281
karmic weight could strike Earth from her base, 309
Ascended Masters holding masses back until chelas ready, 349
Earth to undergo important initiation in next 20 years, 239
only joyous loving service will raise the Earth, 265
Ascended Masters to withdraw radiation from the uncooperative during, 278
Earth created around matrix directed by Elohim, 346
Earth has been resting on another's Light for too long, 358

J. BK. 2 in times of crisis, chelas can conduct Masters' radiation, 77
in planetary crisis Ascended Masters need cooperation of groups, 100
Sanat Kumara on how to sustain, in this system, 169-70
CREATION AND HABITATION OF EARTH, IN BEGINNING, 199-204
Earth utters note of discord into Melody of Spheres, 232
HOW GROUPS CAN TRANSMUTE CATAclysmic ACTIVITY, 280-3
ON STUDENTS' EXPERIMENT TO TRANSMUTE MT. KILAUEA ERUPTION, 280
causes of cataclysmic activity, 282
redemption of Earth, depends on use of Violet Flame, 348
cosmic fiat requiring Earth, to emit enough Light, 383
if BTF dispensation failed to increase light of Earth, PLANET TO BE
DISSOLVED, 383
in planetary crisis, use distress call: "the Light of God never fails!"
399

Maitreya's instruction on how to calm the masses in a, 471

J. BK. 3 HOW GROUP FORCEFIELDS MAY HELP IN CRISES, 5
MARY'S INSTRUCTION TO CHELAS ON HANDLING CRISES, 11
the protection which might save a city, 12
ARE YOU PREPARED TO SERVE IN CASE OF PLANETARY CHANGES? 52-3
suppose streets began to crack and rivers rose? 52
karma of mankind can overweigh the Earth, 94
Helios and Vesta apply to Alpha and Omega for assistance on Earth, 111
EARTH RECEIVING HELP FROM BEINGS FROM SUNS OF GALAXY, 111
how the action of salamanders prevents cataclysm, 160-1
cataclysm sometimes ordained by divine law for purification, 183, 184
cause of droughts and floods, 186
call to Aries and Thor to stop destructive air currents, 211
Saint Germain on how groups can prepare to serve in a crisis, 193-5
SAINT GERMAIN ON THE COMING, 194
true cause for volcanic activity, 222
build peace now so you won't be hysterical in a crisis, 264
current 7th Ray Cycle (2000 years) will be last one permitted, 323
HOW TO USE SCEPTER OF POWER TO AID MASSES DURING COSMIC CRISIS, 315-9

how to handle emergencies dealing with disturbances of nature, 400
 J. BK. 4 RE-CONSECRATION NEEDED TO SERVE IN COSMIC CRISIS, 27
 HOW TO MAGNETIZE SOLAR FORCES WHICH WOULD OTHERWISE PASS EARTH, 28
 axis of Earth, bent to 45 degrees when Sanat Kumara first came, 76
 tragic lack of appreciation by man for labors of elementals who create
 food, 78
 LORD MICHAEL ON THE LITTLE-UNDERSTOOD PLANETARY CHANGES, COMING TO
 EARTH AND HOW TO BE OF SERVICE DURING THESE CHANGES, 69-70
 Mu Priesthood invoked Sacred Fire 100 yrs. to prevent crisis, 57
 if you stay in harmony Ascended Masters can use you in a crisis, 108
 S.O.S. of Earth, has been heard by entire cosmos, 124
 Isis and Osiris particularly interested in helping Earth, 124
 HOW TO AVOID CATACLYSM ON EARTH, 156, 234
 ascension of Earth, into orbits of Uranus/Venus, 158, 177
 SAINT GERMAIN'S VISION OF THE NEW EARTH, 176
 cosmic fiat that Earth, must emit more Light, 203
 HOW ACCELERATION OF EARTH AFFECTS LIFE, 177
 fear in student body delays straightening of Earth's axis, 245
 "those who survive through these present changes," 255
 Mighty Zarathustra's warning to mankind to stop atomic power, 270
 in hours of crisis, Ascended Masters can reach man via the Bridge, 317
 GROUPS CAN AVERT CATACLYSM VIA PROJECTED CONSCIOUSNESS, 320
 Earth will someday be absorbed into the heart of Helios, 317-8
 WHAT WILL THE AXIS CHANGE OF EARTH, DO? 321
 Earth axis up righting a magnificent God-experience for all, 321
 HOW STRAIGHTENING OF EARTH'S AXIS WILL AFFECT LIFE, 321
 role of chelas in heading off crises, 342-3
 build your momentums of, now while there's time, 343
 build momentum of mastery, now before continents shake! 343
 Astrea on how to help large numbers of people in crisis, 378
 provide food to masses during coming world changes, 388
 before cataclysms records are shifted to Cosmic Library, 426
 how to prepare BEFORE continents shake, seas rise and plagues occur, 343
 J. BK. 5 New York City saved due to transmuted karma, 20
 cataclysmic activities may be greatly lessened through spiritual
 application, 23-4
 Surya on controlling rebellious elements through peace, 29
 acceleration of Earth and Earth's evolutions, via Pelleur's domain, 245
 THE REQUIREMENT OF THE HOUR, (MUST REACH MANKIND QUICKLY) 47
 laggard and disobedient souls will leave Earth, 49
 the Brotherhood of the Diamond Heart to protect entire Earth, 39
 mass karma of race is binding hands of Ascended Masters, 102
 axis of Earth will soon be straight, 134
 Earth receiving most rapid resuscitation of any star, 136
 acceleration of Earth, increases pressure on man's bodies, 204
 God Parents speak on the coming cosmic initiation, 244-7
 Great White Brotherhood must straighten earth axis quickly and accelerate
 vibratoryaction of all people, 245
 Virgo speaks on the acceleration of Earth, 257
 one person manifesting undisturbed peace, can hold an entire planet in
 balance, 259
 importance of forcefields in preventing disasters, 264
 your decrees can stop floods and earthquakes, 288

Jesus on how energy acts in a crisis, 291
 this to be each person's last embodiment on Earth, 324
 there is no need for drought, flood or any type of distressing situation
 to manifest in an
 area where Ascended Master students are living, 368
 how disaster may be averted, 374
 ELOHIM HOW FORCEFIELDS CAN REDUCE CATAclysm, 18
 why attention of Cosmos now directed to Earth, 24
 when veil lifted, the pure and unpure will be revealed, 98
 Earth is only planet where there is discord, 197
 "Ring-Pass-Not" protecting space from discord on Earth, 198
 ARCHANGELS why Masters' chelas are relocated around Earth, 12
 this is final cycle (2000 years) allowed for souls to evolve here, 26
 we are in the last days! 28
 angels and mankind to restore perfection on Earth, 37
 Temple of Protection can prevent cataclysm, 46
 the new city to rise where New York City now stands, 89
 your mastery needed to aid masses during world changes, 114

East (see also "China," "Buddha," "Himalaya, Lord," "Wesak Festival," "Asala
 Festival," "Lanto," "Kwan Yin" "Confucius," "Gandhi," "West")
 1 RAY El Morya responsible for progress of entire evolution of Asia, 91
 why population of Asia will decrease, 91
 B. BK. 1 represents feminine aspect of Deity; the West is masculine aspect, 289
 B. BK. 2 ACTIVITIES OF AN ANCIENT TIBETAN LAMASERY DESCRIBED, 378-80
 Dalai Lama will return to spiritual power in Tibet and Asia will rise, 446
 in, there is such reverence for life that flowers are not picked, 487-8
 DICT what have holy men of India done to dissolve the veil of human creation? 12
 the weakness and failure of chelas of the, 105
 why in, very little instruction is given by Guru via the spoken word, 109
 J. BK. 1 soul evolution proceeds more rapidly in India, 309
 Lord Himalaya guards wisdom of, 346
 transfer of Cosmic Ray from, to West, (meaning), 346
 J. BK. 2 the gift the, offers West is reverence for life, 194
 will be vitalized by the West, 450
 J. BK. 3 Lord Gautama on his past endeavors in, 153-4
 chelas of, mistakenly ignore limitation and distress, 158
 the greatest block to spiritual progress in, 363
 J. BK. 4 knowledge buried far too long in lamaseries of, 194
 original intent behind caste system of India, 18
 philosophy of, 288
 why pilgrims of, seek aura of Master, 402
 Lord Himalaya is the heart of the, 406
 why people in, live longer than Westerners, 407-8
 the Vedas of, came from Great Central Sun, 428
 J. BK. 5 transfer of spiritual wealth from, to West, 266
 Maitreya explains Shiva and Brahm, 271
 the spiritual paths of East and West, 365

El Morya (see also "Arthur, King," "Will of God," "Astronomy," "Ray One,"
 "Retreats, (God's Will in Darjeeling),"
 "Dispensations," "Bridge to Freedom Activity," "Wisemen, the Three,")
 21 LESSONS His Biography, L10, 3

1 RAY EL MORYA ON HIS SERVICE TO LIFE, 11
on the various ways he communicates with chelas, 14-5
on his journey to Bethlehem as one of the Three Wisemen, 77; 116
on his being from another planet, 88
retained etheric body of an Indian potentate while working w/ Blavatsky, 90
fully ascended when Theosophical Outpouring complete, 90
responsible for entire evolution of Asia, 91
ON THE PURPOSE OF "BRIDGE TO FREEDOM" AND HIS SPIRITUAL CARAVAN, 112-118

LOVE in charge of the governments of the world, 11

B. BK. 1 has Holy Grail and diamond spear of King Arthur in his possession, 109
magnetizes before assembled Brotherhood ideas from mind of God, 218

B. BK. 2 the little people from his planet "Excelsior," 39
on meaning of sunflower in his poem as Thomas More, 405

DICT completed his incarnations in 1852 and served in his etheric body until his
ascension in 1905, 325

J. BK. 1 Chohan of First Ray, 131
service and responsibility of, 131, 154
represents the will of God to Earth, 154
activity of, is direct antithesis of Communism, 154
has keen interest in astronomy, 155
described, 156
draws off substance blurring vision of divine plan, 156
unpleasant for, to be called 'fiercest' of Chohans, 301-2, 312
Kuthumi's gentleness helped balance enthusiasm of, 302
never enjoyed writing, 302
describes his experiences as one of Three Wisemen, 303
chelas of West shy away from tutelage under, 304
describes his experiences as King Arthur, 308
service of, in connection with World Teacher, 310
the intensity of his one-pointedness, 312
DESCRIBES EXPERIENCES AS KING ARTHUR, 313-4
a man of action and opposed to vision without works, 314
brings grave responsibility with his gift, 314-5
his beloved Guru is the Maha Sahib (Maha Chohan), 315
claims at death all active in government affairs, 322
receives spiritual ideas from the mind of God, 326
God's will fills the heart of, with great happiness, 326

J. BK. 2 least invited as he will not compromise with human, 57
the initiation in Temple of, described, 136-7
the spiritual intelligence and messenger of God's will, 292
on his reason for being, 309-10
ON INVESTMENT OF ENERGIES AT HALF-YEARLY COUNCILS, 310
will not soften God's will to suit personal opinions, 345
always direct, forthright and uncomfortable, but honest, 345
Morya's reason for being, 347
waits for those who wish to proceed straight up the mount, 346
ON CHELA'S TRAINING BY MASTER, 415-6
was Melchior, one of the Three Wisemen, 428

J. BK. 3 the fire, strength and will of, 11
why the Sacred Fire focus of, tremendously important, 126
when, balances your karma if you don't make the grade, 128
GIVES HIS PROGRESS REPORT/RESULTS OF GROUP'S SERVICE, 128-30
it is the nature of, to drive and get things done, 130

on India, 131-2
 has Brothers send cool air currents to USA, 131
 is great on presenting the Law, 132
 will be happiest Master in heaven when man finishes experimenting
 with God's life and wants FREEDOM, 133
 implements First Ray aspects of divine plan, 137-8
 on why he established Bridge to Freedom movement, 136
 will help the sincere learn their purpose for being, 269
 the rosewood piano of, 275
 explains why inter-racial marriage not according to Law, 363
 J. BK. 4 "most graceful of all the Princes of Heaven." 34
 preparation of, to be Chohan of God's will, 120
 why, chose India as his headquarters, 120
 DESCRIPTION OF THE HOME OF, 121
 plays Music of Spheres on his piano, 121
 assistance to patriots on divine government, 122
 has lovely tenor voice, 122
 has to balance instruction given and not used by chelas, 122
 learned pliability from Kuthumi, 129
 before ascension ideas about God's will were adamant, 129
 originally from planet Mercury, 154
 forceful energies of, motivated by love, 203, 324
 Morya's reason for being, 204
 Saint Germain on the nature of, as a Guru, 246
 his "Order of God's Men of Action," 325-6
 strict Guru and some students prefer gentler Chohans, 315
 spends an hour per day in application for his chelas, 315
 the initiation of, and Kuthumi in patience, 316
 in presence of, you absorb the goodness of the Father, 316
 ON THE VICTORY OF BRIDGE TO FREEDOM ACTIVITY, 317
 why, prods his chelas, 322
 on his experiences as King Arthur, 322
 asks of his chelas one boon, 318
 personal home of, is on Mercury, 426
 was Irish composer Thomas Moore 1779-1852, 121
 J. BK. 5 cleans 4 lower bodies of his chelas every 24-hrs. 186
 describes "Nirvana," 116
 why "I'm a terrifically persistent fellow." 189
 Luminous Presence of, will give you faith! 119
 ON THE NEED FOR DISCIPLINE IN LEADERS, 275
 REMINISCES PAST EMBODIMENT/TRAINING WITH KUTHUMI, 276
 those who don't outpicture petitions will account to, 323
 describes his initiation into presence of Helios/Vesta, 325
 describes Camelot, the Grail, his vision as Arthur, 340
 on the coming of Galahad to Camelot, 341
 Kuthumi on his love for, 366

Electronic Light (see also "Light," "Energy," "Electrons")

MARY flow of (silver cord), is yours to command! 103
 B. BK. 1 TINY PARTICLES OF, STREAMING THROUGH 4 LOWER BODIES AFFECTS
 ENVIRONMENT ACCORDING TO QUALITY STAMPED ON THEM, 119
 your stream of, contains an awesome amount of energy! 127
 is intelligent and endowed with power to receive direction, 232

takes on vibratory stamp of creative faculties of man, 309, 311
 comprising your home/furniture/possessions is charged with your thoughts
 and feelings, 408
 WHY AND HOW, IS DISTRIBUTED FROM GREAT CENTRAL SUN TO ALL LIFE, 494-7
 B. BK. 2 of silver cord is each person's power of God to heal, 211
 is power of God and shouldn't be imprisoned in miscreations of 4 lower
 bodies, 471
 DICT that constitutes the silver cord is the fire of creation, 397
 J. BK. 1 particles of, are Universal Light Substance, 336
 J. BK. 2 mankind is imprisoning, 115
 J. BK. 4 is the actual intelligent body of God, 115
 definition of, and how used in precipitation, 419
 path of, flowing into heart described, 419
 descending below heart, effects, 419
 J. BK. 5 is the primary substance from which all created form is composed, 95
 Maha Chohan draws primal life substance and directs it into 7 channels,
 where it is accepted by the Chohan of each ray, 98
 the electronic light substance that fills the universe, is the body of God,
 110
 so-called inanimate matter is impregnated with the consciousness of all who
 use it, 133
 constantly flows from pores of body, 163
 electronic light substance loaned to and obedient to man, 300

Electron(s) (see also "Light," "Energy," "Elemental Life," "Electronic Light" "Silver
 Cord" "Lifestream")
 U.M. SAINT GERMAIN DEFINES AND DISCUSSES GOD-POWERS OF, 223-6
 return to Great Central Sun when purpose accomplished, 225
 how man's thought/feeling affects, 227
 B. BK. 1 are the body of God and have feelings/intelligence/consciousness! 271, 272
 if you will help, through love/prayer your world will be flooded with
 supply! 271
 B. BK. 2 very eager to be magnetized into creation of beauty, perfection, 172
 DICT description of, and how they respond to creative centers in man, 211-3,
 222-5, 243-6, 261-2
 speed and number of, differs between kingdoms of man/elemental/angel, 34
 J. BK. 1 trillions come to your heart with a song, 339
 enter your lifestream with infinite power, 340
 how many, have you drawn and imprisoned today? 341
 are tiny beings drawn from the Sun, 344
 J. BK. 2 every, charged with fire and power of Sun itself, 56
 tracing flow of, from Sun into men's thoughtforms, 60
 speak to the, composing your physical body, 60
 trillions of, may be blessed by dynamic God virtues, 111
 are the Father's intelligent messengers sent to you! 250
 billions of, qualified with discord by humans, 251
 HOW, ARE MISQUALIFIED AND IMPRISONED BY MAN, 251
 JESUS' DISCOURSE ON, 491-3
 J. BK. 3 of 4 lower bodies are intelligent, eager to be perfect, 77
 the pure white light of, 78
 contain talents, gifts and creative power of Deity, 270
 J. BK. 4 around core of discord diffuse due to Astrea's action, 127
 DEFINITION AND DESCRIPTION OF POWER OF, 268-9

three types of, pass through your aura, 294
a privilege to be recipient of countless millions of, 333
vibratory action of, must be raised for ascension, 374-5
from the Presence contain fire of creation, 419
man is accountable for use of every, 424

J. BK. 5 each electron is composed of a point of flame, and the radiation from that
flame formsits aura, or forcefield, 95
are drawn into form through the designing faculty of mind and the speed at
which theyrevolve within the mind pattern is
determined by the feeling which pours through
them and sets the pattern for the vibratory rate, 95
within each electron is a point of light which is self-conscious and
intelligent. From
that spark there go forth little rays that form the radiation of the electron, 110
each tiny electron, magnified hundreds of times, looks like the Electronic
Body of theI AM Presence with the rays pouring
out around it, 110
each, contains all the powers of the Sacred Fire, 112
everyone responsible for use of every single electron, 382
each, of one's lifestream emits its cosmic tone, 349
each, contains yours and solar system's divine plan, 382

ARCHANGELS you qualify, with either Light or a death shroud, 92

Elemental Life/Kingdom (see also "Nature," "Builders of Form," "Deva(s)," "Fairies," "Elemental(s)")

7 RAY STORY OF, IN THE BEGINNING AND THROUGH THE FALL OF MAN, 99-103
are obedience incarnate, 101

MARY Mary describes development of concentration in, 49-50
MARY ON HOW TO INDUCE PEACE IN, 173-8
HOW TO MASTER ELEMENTALS IN A CRISIS, 176-8

LOVE from many miles, drawn to radiation of sanctuaries, 14
has made for man the bodies through which he may learn mastery, 18

WISDOM 2 THE, SPIRIT OF THE HOME AND NEED TO MAINTAIN HARMONY WITH, 9-11
Kuthumi describes training and service of, 19-20
those who have come up through, kingdom must hold divine pattern, 21

B. BK. 1 God Meru has tremendous momentum of power in working with, 22
how, sacrifice unceasingly for man and if loved would control weather, 148
are innocent, are loving and need the blessing of man, 149
salamanders/undines/sylphs/fairies/gnomes enter Resurrection Temple, 305-6
distortions/distress of, who have passed through explosions of atomic bomb
are a disgrace to the human race, 306

B. BK. 2 Archangel Michael finds, weeping, 73
MAN WISE TO LOVE, FREE BEFORE PLANETARY CHANGES, 299

DICT TRAINING OF, AND HOW INTENDED TO COOPERATE WITH MAN TO PRODUCE
PERFECTION, 103
Archangel Michael asks chelas to set tortured, free! 121
how, changed its outer form to protect itself from man's viciousness after
"the fall", 297

J. BK. 1HOW, RESPONDS TO CREATIVE CENTERS IN
MEN, 340-1
is intelligent and sent by Father to obey man, 340
relinquishes freedom to be obedient to you, 341
rush to be part of constructive thoughtforms, 341

- how to serve and free the, 342
- how, will serve your group, 341-2
- to love, means peace in your own bodies, 344
- J. BK. 2 receives scant thanks for its constant service, 177
- born to live in Light but now imprisoned by man, 260
- has lost hope, 260
- a very great service, is to call for purification of water element, 298
- special decree for unusual and violent activities of, 399
- Saint Germain on how to free, 393
- before fall of man, rushed to fulfill man's desires, 404
- J. BK. 3 vows to obey man, hence destructive appearances, 48
- HOW TO USE SACRED FIRE TO FREE ELEMENTAL LIFE! 51
- incarceration of, in 4 lower bodies of man, 51
- tortured by disinterest and impurities of man, 69
- nature of, is to duplicate what surrounds it, 90
- is obedient to conscious or unconscious commands, 379
- J. BK. 4 oh how Jesus loves: 364
- some, try to block Earth's progress, 376
- J. BK. 5 a new planet created for some of Earth's, 119
- drastic action of, prevented by loving them free, 24

Elemental(s) (see also "Elements"; "Fairies"; "Body Elemental" "Aries," "Thor," "Neptune," "Lunara," "Virgo," "Pelleur," "Nature")

- 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L6, 10-18
- 21 LESSONS Purpose and Function of, L8, 13
- MAN'S RELATIONSHIP WITH, L6, 18
- B. BK. 1 distortion/distress of elementals who have passed through atomic explosion
- a disgrace to human race—these atrocities must cease, 306
- J. BK. 1 clear the air at night and bring morning dew, 319
- enjoy groups who bless them, 332
- the obedience in, 340
- J. BK. 2 be grateful for, for they give you the Earth, 125
- St. Germain will establish affinity between, and man, 129, 196
- activities of, spirits during creation of Earth, 199
- be grateful to, for sustaining your body's life, 204
- governing surging energy of, in crises, 211
- enjoy form more readily while angels enjoy radiance, 267
- IMPRISONED, CAUSE CATAclysm AND HOW TO PREVENT THIS, 281-2
- the, being in charge of one's etheric body, 321
- are imprisoned when man misqualifies energy, 362
- J. BK. 3 PURPOSE AND ACTIVITIES OF THE SALAMANDERS, 161
- use rising ascension currents to be free of discord, 214
- Directors of Forces of, service, 225
- weary, go to Archangel Michael's retreat for renewal, 349
- J. BK. 4 UNAPPRECIATED LABORS OF, WHO CREATE FOOD FOR MAN, 78
- Maha Chohan protects and guides millions of, 90
- avoiding cataclysm by establishing harmony with, 156
- learn to love the! 157
- your Christ-Self will love free the, of your body, 157
- Kuthumi on mischievous, 205
- how to remove rebellions of, that cause cataclysm, 234
- J. BK. 5 sylphs have absorbed human creation throughout the ages, 250

some sylphs create vortices which result in hurricanes and tornadoes, 250
 every gnome, sylph, undine and salamander has a little band of light which
 is its ownrecord of the good which it has done
 throughout the centuries, 258
 mirror what they see, 296
 loving them free, 348
 ELOHIM how, create in nature, 15
 assist Elohim in creation of planets, 51

Element(s) (see also "Aries and Thor", "Neptune and Lunara")
 B. BK. 1 call to directors of, for forgiveness/purification/peace/cooperation of, of
 nature, 343
 B. BK. 2 fire is the transmuting element and absorbs other 3 into itself, 101
 Earth, guarding/guiding/cradling water element planet, significance, 503
 DICT MASTERY/SERVICE/USE OF THE WATER ELEMENT BY NEPTUNE, ITS DIRECTOR, 194-5
 of air contains everything you need—is the elixir everyone is seeking! 205
 service of air element and how affected by the fall of man, 206
 J. BK. 3 NATURE AND SERVICE OF THE WATER, (UNDINES), 182-3
 J. BK. 5 destructive undines 70' high bow down to peace, 29
 ALL ABOUT THE AIR ELEMENT BY ITS DIRECTORS, 249
 ALL ABOUT THE WATER ELEMENT BY ITS DIRECTORS, 252
 as Earth became more dense, vibration of atmosphere was lowered, giving
 people as much of air element as they could absorb, 252
 every drop of water contains the elixir of life, 254
 WATER CONTAINS THE ELIXIR OF LIFE, 252-5
 ALL ABOUT THE EARTH ELEMENT BY ITS DIRECTORS, 255-8
 create gold and jewel deposits near spiritual vortices, 332

Elohim (see also "Builders of Form")
 21 LESSONS THEIR FUNCTION AND NAMES L8, 12
 WISDOM 2 long training precedes the office of, 20
 J. BK. 1 matrix of Earth sustained by, and Silent Watcher, 346
 tested Mother Mary's powers of concentration, 351
 J. BK. 2 role of, in creation of Earth and solar system, 199
 defined as the Cosmic Builders of Form, 199
 SCIENCE OF PRECIPITATION OF THE SEVEN MIGHTY, 324
 the impersonal love and service of, 446
 creation of Earth, 473-4
 always obedient to the divine plan, 498
 J. BK. 3 the glorious Lotus of Living Fire of the seven, 46, 293
 call on services of, to release good of Causal Body, 122
 HOW, DISSOLVES CAUSES OF DISTRESS AT YOUR CALL, 127
 SERVICE OF, TO UNIVERSE, 162, 227, 228, 378
 her circle and Sword of Blue Flame, 163
 if asked, will purify causes of distress, 228, 356
 THE POWER AND LAW OF THE ELOHIMIC BUILDERS, 314, 315
 Electronic Body of, can expand larger than planet, 314
 wear jeweled crowns, 314
 created the Earth, 374
 J. BK. 4 service of, to remove cause and core of all distress, 50
 J. BK. 5 the band of the, upon all mankind's foreheads, 220
 have created new star for those who choose slow growth, 223
 SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT OF ELOHIM, 339

authority, service and responsibility of, 390
ELOHIM HOW TO DEVELOP YOUR CROWN OF LIGHT OF, xii
chant and musical formula for reaching, xiv
work of, as universal builders, 14, 28
some humans could be future, 122

ELOHIM AND THEIR TWIN RAYS (Divine Complements)

Hercules/Amazon

J. BK. 2 Hercules, 276
J. BK. 4 activities of Hercules/Amazon in First Sphere, 199
Hercules and Amazon will vitalize you when weary, 242
J. BK. 5 Hercules asks students to leave him a chair, 220
Hercules' appearance described, 234

Cassiopea/Minerva

J. BK. 2 service, 470
ELOHIM service, 23

Orion/Angelica

ARCHANGELS Address by Orion, 43

Elohim of Purity (Claire)/Astrea

(see "Elohim," "Purity," "Ray Four," "Purification")
ELOHIM ON HIS COSMIC SERVICE, 79-108
21 LESSONS SERVICE OF ASTREA, L 13, 11
J. BK. 3 is cosmic Christ Purity, 163
snow is a gift of, 207
B. BK. 1 description of Astrea, and her powers, 556-7
VICTORY Astrea removes discarnate entities from Earth, 78

Vista (Cyclopea)/Crystal (see also "Music," "Healing," "Ray Five")

21 LESSONS VISTA'S ACTIVITIES, L14, 10
21 LESSONS CRYSTAL'S ACTIVITIES, L14, 10 (based on L8The Green Ray of Truth-old BTF Public.)
B. BK. 2 invoke, to open your inner sight so you can know God's will/plan, 513
J. BK. 4 CYCLOPEA'S (VISTA'S) AWESOME LIFE RIVER DESCRIBED, 313-4
when Cyclopea is in action all feel rush of energy, 313-314

Elohim of Peace (Tranquility) /Pacifica

ELOHIM OF PEACE TELLS STORY OF HIS OWN EVOLUTION, 187-195

Arcturus/Diana

J. BK. 3 Arcturus and Diana, service, 364
DICT Address of Diana, 187
Decree sponsored by Diana (to remove Pride

Emotional Body (see also "Four Lower Bodies," "Seven Bodies" "Feelings")

21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L3, 17
B. BK. 2 of race developed by presiding Buddha, 36
is key to creative power/manifestation, 62
DICT TRUE PURPOSE OF, AS DESIGNED BY GOD, 200-2
J. BK. 2 purpose of, is to emulate feeling nature of God, 10
has ruled senses for many centuries, 10
constitutes 80% of a lifestream's energies, 10

how to make, your servant, 10-1
 control of, taught in Maha Chohan's retreat, 86
 CONSCIOUS INVOCATION OF GOD'S DESIRES INTO, 369-72
 after purifying, good desires must be created, 371
 how to train one's, to be raised in vibration, 479
 to acquire purity of, must constantly use Violet Fire, 496
 Jesus on how to heal explosive tendencies of, 494-5
 what happens when, is negative/destructive, 494
 J. BK 3 hardness of, 8
 can be expanded to become planetary in size, 10
 in a crisis connect your, with Mother Mary, 10
 how uncontrolled, drags down one's entire vibratory rate, 67-8
 the ascension of the, 286-287
 J. BK. 4 INSTRUCTION ON, 346
 must be stable, not violent, while decreeing! 378
 is "hem of your garment" and should bless others, 43
 J. BK. 5 PURPOSE OF FEELING NATURE IN PRECIPITATION, 109
 is at its fullest tide during Full Moon periods, 148
 PURPOSE OF, 281
Energy (see also "Electrons," "Life," "Light," "Forcefields")
 21 LESSONS LAW OF CONSERVATION OF, L4, 16
 1 RAY response of Ascended Masters proportionate to demand of students', 21
 why those on First Ray have more, 52
 the balance required in channeling energy, 93
 GRANTS AND INVESTMENT OF MASTERS', 107
 7 RAY becomes power through qualification, 34
 has been directed by God to obey creative powers in man, 34
 U.M. from Sun is supplied to interior of Earth via gold veins, 45
 B. BK. 1 released from one atom is awesome—yet billions pour through your heart
 constantly! 127
 why Transmission Flame Service conserves tremendous amounts of cosmic, 251
 the Law regarding use of, by Ascended Host, 430, 469-70
 B. BK. 2 due to lack of acceptance chelas receive only 40% of Masters' helpful, 394
 energy passes from hand during handshake, 374
 J. BK 1 definition, 319
 takes on quality of individual's feeling, 319
 reason for lack of physical, 322
 if you could see beautiful flow of, from Presence, 331
 outflow/inflow of, is centripetal/centrifugal force, 336
 to change quality of, is transmutation, 337
 how Ascended Masters conserve, 349
 J. BK. 2 changing quality of, will reconnect you to Presence, 3, 35-6
 INSTRUCTION ON MASTERING, 35-6
 reason for lack of physical, 47
 your attention determines the use of your, 146
 consecrating one's to return Earth to perfection, 196
 SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON, 315-25
 becomes power through conscious use, 317
 circles of, in one's energy field explained, 317-8
 J. BK. 3 MOTHER MARY ON CONSCIOUS QUALIFICATION OF, 8
 HOW TO DIRECT, INTO YOUR LETHARGIC VEHICLES, 55-56
 the "clutching," of selfish creations, 157

THE POWER OF GOD FREES HUMANLY QUALIFIED, 235
remembers how its creator qualified it! 250
remains as first qualified until consciously transmuted, 250
you choose type of, you allow into your 4 lower bodies, 289
Ascended Masters provide 2/3 and embodied chelas 1/3, required for
manifesting decrees, 342
speed of, determined by free will of conscious beings, 379

J. BK. 4 angels raise the quality of, 40
TO JOYOUSLY TRANSMUTE, YOU CANNOT PERSONALIZE IT! 70
the Law of Divine Economy explained, 74
man can use stockpile of Cosmic Beings', 242
Serapis' definition of, 386

J. BK. 5 94% of good and evil pressures of, are INVISIBLE, 304
The further you go on the pathway of Light, the more priceless is the gift
of energy and the gift of life, 101
when your energy meets that of another individual, either your energy is
requalified bythe energy of the other, or your
energy is the controlling power, 379
ARCHANGELS energy and vibration are impersonal! 78

Enthusiasm (see also "Zarathustra")
J. BK. 1 difficulty in keeping, sustained in people, 255-6

Entity/Entities (see also "Astral Realm," "Protection" "Service (Individual Service)"
"Service/GroupActivity")
VICTORY WHAT, ARE AND HOW TO PROTECT, 78-80, 248-9
discarnate, removed, 219
WISDOM 1 the human mind has become a mass, 33
WILL OF GOD mankind endangered by disembodied, 29
B. BK. 2 the mass, of a country works against the divine plan, 327-8
J. BK. 4 mass, which Lord Michael dissolves, 63-4, 69-70
HOW ASTREA'S ACTION DISSOLVES, OF DISTRESS, 127
definition and description of dangers of, 205, 256, 266
J. BK. 5 how to safely invoke the dissolution of, 10
how Kwan Yin's Mercy Flame dissolves, 10
ELOHIM terrible in appearance, 68

Eriel
U.M. focus of Ascended Master Eriel in Arizona, USA, described, 202

Etherealization (see also "Violet Transmuting Flame")
DICT of planets/spheres that no longer serve divine plan, 168-9
how power of, is used on planet Venus, 169
J. BK. 3 is one of the two services of Sacred Fire, 164
definition and use of, 338
J. BK. 4 HOW POWER OF, USED BY COSMIC BEINGS, 43
ELOHIM is part of divine plan and must be mastered, 57, 144, 159, 206
accomplished with throat, head, and heart, 162
used in Atlantis and Lemuria to clean, 172

Etheric Body (see also "Mind," "Soul," "Four Lower Bodies," "Etheric Records")
21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L3, 18
LOVE purpose of, to record experiences in use of energy/vibration, 18

B. BK. 1 contains experiences of past and sometimes buried deep within the nature, 213
 contain momentums of personality habits/traits of past and must be purified, 269
 is same thing as "sub-conscious mind" is very old and contains cause and core of all suffering, 555

B. BK. 2 ability to serve is dependent on purity of, 18
 how to achieve mobility of, 185-6

DICT the true purpose of, fall of, and its restoration/redemption, 213-4
 is by nature a magnet and draws what the attention is placed on, 255-6

J. BK. 2 in freedom of, students travel to Masters' retreats, 63
 control of, taught in Maha Chohan's retreat, 86
 both good and evil memories lie submerged in, 143
 repeats obsessions that lead to mental imbalance, 320-1
 Saint Germain's instruction on, 320-1
 scarring of the, 321
 elemental being in charge of, 321
 is point of contact with physical world, 321
 dangers of an uncontrolled, 500

J. BK. 3 how uncontrolled, drags down vibratory rate, 68
 scars on, 80
 description of a healthy, 70
 when fear began to record in your, 79
 CAUSE AND CORE OF DISTORTIONS OF, DIM LIGHT OF VICTORY, 80
 experiences of good and evil deeply embedded in, 174

J. BK. 4 negative records of, energized by the senses, 102
 DYNAMICS THE ASCENDED MASTERS USE TO 'SHOCK," FREE, 109
 thought/feeling forms buried deep within, 110
 deep scars in, of skeptics and agnostics, 136
 call mountain devas to purify your, 301
 records any physical/mental/emotional experience, 332
 consciousness after death functions in, 355
 WHY AND HOW TO PURIFY THE, 435
 remains with man until the ascension, 436

J. BK. 5 before purified is cunning and dangerous, 173
 mirrors what it looks upon, 359
 remains with individual from first embodiment until absorbed at ascension, 360
 when pure will help you recall out-of-body activity, 359
 THE ETHERIC BODY, 359

ELOHIM HOW LOVE CAN DISSOLVE SCARS AND WOUNDS OF, 46
 HOW, FUNCTIONS BETWEEN EMBODIMENTS, 65-66
 is sustained by a body elemental, 66

ARCHANGELS appearances of, after death, 120, 121

Etheric Record(s)

U.M. Saint Germain explains activity of, 19, 22-3, 61-2
 COSMIC MIRROR IN TETON RETREAT REFLECTS, OF OTHER PLANETS, 83, 90-8
 Saint Germain revitalizes, for several hours, 146, 178, 189-90

MAN ACCURATE, OF EVERY CIVILIZATION RETAINED IN COSMIC LIBRARY, 266

B. BK. 1 deal only with the past, 241-2
 karmic penalties and dangers in probing individual, of past lives, 476,

483, 498

B. BK. 2 great "Akashic Records" are memory of all good (only) records, 389

Europe (see also "France")

VICTORY Saint Germain is determined, will be free! 92, 94, 166

IN THE GRIP OF EVIL FORCES, 98-102

war entity of, dissolved by Goddess of Light, 202

MARY Saint Germain in past embodiment wanted to create United States of, 136

DICT Saint Germain's plan for a United States of, 34

Evil (Forces of Evil) (see also "Crisis," "Astral Realm,"

"Entities," "Exorcism," "Fall of Man," "Protection," "Tube of

Light," "Fear," "Gossip," "Hell," "Sin," "Suffering," "Sin,"

"Hypnotism," "War," "Transmutation," "Purification," "Suicide"

"Depression," "Discrimination," "Astral Realm," "Transmutation," "Veil," "Violet

Transmuting Flame," "Karma," "Criticism")

WISDOM 1 HOW HUMAN MIND/BRAIN OF MAN CREATES, 32-4

B. BK. 2 how to dissolve disease cultures consciously manufactured by vicious persons, 93-4

Zadkiel's priesthood will not retreat from, of voodoo/black magic, 476

true chelas recognize, but transmute its cause and core, 489

angels and men working consciously together can quickly remove, 506

DICT forces will try to strike at the heart (not periphery) of a spiritual movement, 225

J. BK. 2 forces distort truth and deceive mankind, 68-9

J. BK. 3 no part of life is fundamentally, 309

why Black Order fears Violet Flame, 367

HOW FORCES OF, DESTROYED ATLANTIS, 369

force of, can never destroy memory of God's glory, 369

J. BK. 4 LORD MICHAEL ON HIS SERVICE IN DISSOLVING, 72

what causes and cores of, actually look like, 127

those who did not want Earth's evolution to survive, 273

Jesus on how a person can open his world to, 287

warning not to feed, through power of your attention, 423

HOW TO USE THE POWER OF EXORCISM, 423

Michael is the Archangel of Deliverance from, 433

J. BK. 5 how to safely invoke Mercy Flame to dissolve, 10

don't inflict, in thought or feeling, 48

learn the lesson of harmlessness, 48

how to become immune to, 55

that which you cannot see in the physical appearance world forms 94% of the pressures of both good and evil, 304

Exorcism (see also "Entities," "Astral Realm," "Archangel Michael," "Protection,"

"Astrea") U.M. Godfre's God-self exorcises an individual, 221

VICTORY HOW TO HELP OTHERS BE FREE OF ENTITIES, 78-80

J. BK. 4 HOW TO EXORCISE EVIL, 423-5

Faith (see also "Retreats, Temple of Faith," "Archangels, (Michael)", "Archaii Faith")

B. BK. 2 where is your, in an emergency? 72

MICHAEL without, a person can't survive, 16

IN THE POWER OF GOD TO ACT OPENS DOOR TO PEACE/PERFECTION, 17, 20
is most contagious of all God-qualities, 23
people's, is not anchored to God-hence the distress, 37

J. BK. 1 THE QUALITY OF, ON THE PATH, 225-6
J. BK. 2 COSMIC BEING FAITH ON THE QUALITY OF, 376-9
essential before you can counsel others, 450

J. BK. 3 A MOST WONDERFUL DECLARATION OF! 104
absorb the, in Morya' s beautiful home, 142
original Temple of, was over Philadelphia, 240
without works, is dead, 260
pours from Archangel Michael's retreat, 348
NECESSARY TO MANIFEST DECREES INSTANTLY, 354 355
suggested decree for, 362

J. BK. 4 NECESSARY TO MANIFEST DECREES INSTANTLY, 80-1
THE QUALITY, DEFINITION AND NATURE OF, 66, 80
will be needed during Earth changes, 69
in what have you placed your? 80
have, in the I AM Presence of all individuals! 80
Jesus', enabled him to bring about miracles, 83
confirm your, by works, not words! 141
Jesus on his faith in the power of God to act! 287
have, in the goodness of God, 321
must be illumined, otherwise is ineffective, 422
HOW TO BECOME A FOCUS OF ILLUMINED, 431
BELOVED FAITH'S INSTRUCTION ON, 434
love for the Presence allows, to flow, 435

Fall of Man (see also "History of Mankind," "Laggards," "Garden of Eden")

1 RAY El Morya discusses, 113
mankind on Earth came very close to the "second death," 114

7 RAY HOW, PRODUCED THE ANIMAL KINGDOM, 99-103

U.M. HOW, OCCURRED DURING GREAT CIVILIZATION OF PAST, 52-5
Saint Germain on the "Garden of Eden" and the, 85-6
was deliberate and conscious, 86
why, continues, 193

VICTORY was like children running away from home, 242
why after, means of birth became painful, 260

LOVE mankind wears out body after body in sense appetites, 3

WISDOM 1 why, continues in individuals, 20-1

WILL OF GOD since, man has needed divine messengers/mediators, 6-7

MAN HOW, OCCURRED, 54
DISHARMONY APPEARS, 57
EFFECTS OF, 59
Lord Krishna was first world savior after, 65

B. BK. 1 on Mu descended further and Earth was to be dissolved, 34
how course of Earth's evolution drastically changed by, 422-3
when Earth offered to accept laggards Elohim Claire shuddered, foreseeing,
557

B. BK. 2 ARCHANGEL MICHAEL: FALL WAS A DELIBERATE AND INDIVIDUAL CHOICE, 56, 65-6
after, shallow breathing replaced balanced rhythmic breath, 428
would never occur if man would take counsel with inner Christ-Self, 507

DICT MICHAEL DISCUSSES ORIGIN OF LAGGARDS AND THE TRAGEDY OF, 2-8
LORD MAITREYA NARRATIVE OF, AND ITS SAD CONSEQUENCES, 90-2

how creative faculties of man were lost during, 255
 J. BK. 1 the four lower bodies and the, 62-3
 J. BK. 2 KUTHUMI ON HOW OCCURRED, 101-2
 why, necessitated use of Resurrection Flame, 235
 ACCOUNT, 405-7
 MAITREYA DESCRIBES HOW, OCCURRED, 474-5
 ARCHANGELS has delayed root races' evolution, 25

Family (see also "Child/Children," "Parents/Parenthood," "Home," "Motherhood,"
 "Youth," "Kuthumi," "Mary, including (Sacred Heart Temple of)")
 VICTORY one member of, should not take all the burden of responsibility, 134
 B. BK. 1 chelas must not neglect service to God through over-attentiveness to, 250
 J. BK. 2 purpose, 15
 the Holy, will be re-established on Earth, 15
 spiritual path more difficult for those with, ties, 77
 how to bring Masters' teachings into one's, 77-8
 J. BK. 3 group harmony by calling to Presence of others, 265
 Morya speaks on racial intermarriage, 363
 J. BK. 4 Violet Fire Angels prepare home for new arrival, 53
 J. BK. 5 CHARITY BEGINS AT HOME, 77
 ELOHIM you can create heaven for your, 106-7

Fear (see also "Depression," "Faith")
 1 RAY why man has, of the things to come, 33
 MARY Mary did not register, when crocodile came near Jesus, 65
 B. BK. 2 warning to make call to remove cause and core of! 67-8
 reason behind man's, of invasion by spaceships/spacemen, 94-5
 an exercise that will free a person from all doubt and, 530
 MICHAEL most contagious of all human qualities, 23
 J. BK. 1 doubt and uncertainty arise from, 319
 Morya's Diamond Heart protects one from, 327
 why man has, of visitation by angelic host, 350
 J. BK. 2 how man creates, and other negative qualities, 53
 Sacred Fire melts, embedded in physical atoms, 79
 decree remove, and doubt, 81-2
 a person with, is not anchored in truth, 450
 J. BK. 3 how, began to act in your world, 79
 mankind's, of fire (origins), 161
 HOW TO PROTECT ONESELF FROM DOUBT AND, 273
 used by Black Order to control masses in Atlantis, 368
 J. BK. 4 due to mass, best that people unaware of coming Earth changes, 69
 has held back spiritual science, 136
 in student body delays straightening of Earth's axis, 245
 be fearless in the coming changes! 321-2
 J. BK. 5 perfect love casts out all, 31
 of Moon is unnecessary, 254

Feeling(s) (see also "Emotional Body")
 U.M. the creative power of, for good or ill, 6-7
 VICTORY mastery of, requires sustained harmony and control, 160-1, 165, 207
 the, must accept your decrees for them to manifest! 192, 226-7
 LOVE the chela should consecrate, world to the Master, 45
 DICT it is in the, where greatest resistance to mastery and truth is, 159

- J. BK. 1 student can energize spiritual, at will, 140
 SANAT KUMARA'S INSTRUCTION ON, 274-7
 effects of negative, on self and others, 280
 Lord Maitreya conveys the, nature of God, 293
 no deeper, than that between Master and chela, 294
 in heart of Guru as his disciple goes forth, 294-5
 remains when memory of the Master is shrouded, 295
 of oneness with your Presence, 295
 man's, body has spun cocoon called the veil, 318
 energy takes on quality through individual's, 319
 become a radiating center of the Ascended Masters', 343
 healing is a, activity, 348
- J. BK. 2 Kuthumi on how to control the, 9-10
 faculty of, and thought govern form of man's creation, 51
 magnetizes whatever is desired, 90
 HOW TO RADIATE AN ASCENDED MASTER'S, 122
 when your, will no longer swear allegiance to shadows, 176
 the, nature of angels sensitive in the extreme, 186
 how to deflect destructive, 492-3
- J. BK. 3 the divine purpose of, 156-7, 158-9
 often reflect untrue self and rest be purified, 158
- J. BK. 4 are a magnificent conductor for Masters' blessings! 341-2
- J. BK. 5 why vicious, are very dangerous, 173
- ELOHIM deep rhythmic breathing recommended to dispel violent, 140

Feminine/Masculine

- B. BK. 1 SPIRITUAL EFFECTS OF, RAYS AND RISE OF FEMININE, significance, 36, 38-9
- B. BK. 2 masculine cosmic ray remaining active in Asia, 284
- MICHAEL seraphim are more often masculine than feminine, 53
- DICT each of the (twin) flames proceeding from White Fire Being must develop
 both, creative faculties (emotional and mental), 321
- J. BK. 1 THE FEMININE, FORM AND NATURE, 177
 both feminine and masculine existence to be experienced by all, 177-8
 feminine nature represents feeling nature and 90% of the aura, 178
 Masculine Ray governed evolution of race until year 1953, 346
 Feminine Ray is predominant ray governing race evolution since '53, 346
- J. BK. 3 Feminine Ray activated W. Hemisphere for permanent Golden Age, 87
 Pink Ray, use on Earth in beginning, 220
 Feminine and Masculine Rays form axis of Earth, 311
 Masculine and Feminine Rays form matrix/axis of Earth, 86-7
 purpose of masculine lifestreams on Earth in beginning, 220
 Masculine Ray is gold in color and enters Earth in Himalayas, 311
- J. BK. 4 activity of, Feminine Ray in new Golden Age, 191
 activity of Masculine Ray when predominant, 191
 Zarathustra's explanation of masculine and feminine principles, 271
 MASCULINE AND FEMININE ELEMENTS NEEDED TO PRECIPITATE SACRED FIRE, 271
- ELOHIM the karma of irresponsible fathers, 71

Fiat(s) (see "Decrees/Decreeing,")

- J. BK. 1 of Karmic Lords that thankless people no longer warrant
 Sanat Kumara's great sacrifice, 239
- J. BK. 4 from Godhead that priesthood precipitate visible, tangible
 Violet Flame in the New Age, 54

that Christ-Self now given full liberty of expression, 180
that destructive use of free will now be set aside, 181

Fire (see also "Sacred Fire," "Flame(s),")

WISDOM 2 HOW TO USE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS AS A TOOL OF CREATIVE, 12-7
J. BK. 4 physical, is a fourth dimensional activity, 270

Flame(s) (see also "Sacred Fire," "Threefold Flame," "Transfiguration Flame")

21 LESSONS USE OF PINK FLAME, L12, 4
WISDOM 1 of great, great silence is golden, 37
DICT fragrance of Ruby Flame is that of roses, 334
of truth is green; is pure white; 135
B. BK. 1 of Cosmic Christ is canary yellow with white at outer edges, 100
is the conductor for God's virtues/qualities/gifts/blessings, 149
of comfort is white with delicate pink at edges, 256
what is a flame and what is a Lord of the Flame? 383-5
of God are dancing, joyous and contain beautiful music, 556
B. BK. 2 of open-mindedness, receptivity, humility, gratitude, importance, 125
Ascension Flame was re-established at Luxor for future generations, 361
J. BK. 1 how to contact spark of universal, within you, 18
within man has power to raise all to the God-estate, 32
invoke cleansing and purifying action of, into your world, 202-3
you will one day be Lord of the, 276
man is a self-conscious, from God's heart, 336
J. BK. 2 the three great, used by Jesus during his ministry, 4
of truth a magnificent activity (description), 68
of Holy Comforter described, 86
directs life, 87
SIMPLE DEFINITION AND EXPLANATION OF THE MANY, 120-2
flowers made of, adorn the courts of heaven, 161
chelas needed who can draw, through the veil! 236
naturally rise and hence need constant invocation for anchorage into
physical world, 236
Silent Watchers mark potential guardians of cosmic, 236
day when guardians will bring, to outer world, 237
how, were transported during sinking of Atlantis, 337
requirements for drawing and guarding the Sacred, 393
J. BK. 3 of God will set you free! 17
the very nature of, is to rise, 213, 276
the heart of all, is white, 325
J. BK. 4 the difference between the ray and the flame, 44
if not rhythmically invoked it will ascend, 46
fiat of God commanding priesthood to precipitate visible,
tangible Violet Flame in New Age, 54
when, of God will be visible to sight of all, 276
HOW TO INVOKE AND USE THE, 328
J. BK. 5 the color(s) of adoration and gratitude, 106
of Ascension carried from sinking Poseidonis, 146
ARCHANGELS HOW TO MAKE PRACTICAL USE OF THE ADORATION, 7

Food (see also "Prana," "Physical Body," "Elementals," "Nature/Nature Kingdom")

21 LESSONS WHAT THE MASTERS SAID ABOUT DIET, L9, 22
VICTORY strength of body not from food itself, 66-7

students of mastery require 2/3 less food, 67
cause and cure for digestive disturbances, 258
intestinal disturbance due to lack of, 295
B. BK. 1 warning: why one should be careful in eating, prepared by others, 120
B. BK. 2 why one should not eat, prepared by someone depressed/destructive, 371-2
ELOHIM **eating meat results in disintegration of physical body, 89**

Forcefield(s) (see also "Energy" "Service (individual service)" "Service-Group Activity")

DESCRIPTION OF, L20, 17

1 RAY Transmission Flame Classes began the, to create New Age Sacred Fire
Temples, 75

El Morya on the function/importance of, in determining further grants, 107
how a group's, can best cooperate with the Ascended Masters, 108-9

MARY MARY'S TEACHING ON FORCEFIELDS, 88, 90, 101-6
LOVE the many blessings of a, explained, 14-5
WISDOM 1 disembodied lifestreams seek flames magnetized by, 15
WISDOM 2 ONE'S HOME IS A, FOR GOOD OR ILL, 7-9
B. BK. 1 ESTABLISHMENT OF SACRED FIRE FOCI UNDER SUPERVISION OF GOD-PARENTS,
PROCESS, SIGNIFICANCE, 23
MAHA CHOCHAN ON THE PLAN AND PROCESS OF CREATING SACRED FIRE,
ACROSS THE EARTH, 141-3, 210-2
cooperative group breathing greatly increases size and strength of, 142
individuals being prepared to create, to draw Sun's Sacred Fire to Earth,
143, 147

MAHA CHOCHAN DEFINES, AND EXPLAINS HOW TO ESTABLISH AND WHY
SACRED FIRE FOCI ARE NEEDED ON EARTH, 163-5
Ascended Masters given grant to ensoul Transmission Flame, due to prior
rhythmic devotion of students, 164
students' sustained, allow Masters' Retreats' Sacred Fire to rhythmically
pulsate during the entire 30-day period-tremendous blessing to Earth! 165
is the master-control over all human appearances in its locality, 211
how your, can become of great value to Masters' cause, 227
Sacred Fire, must be held protected by harmony, 408
creating the right atmosphere to build, of spiritual radiation, 529, 536

MICHAEL HOW TO COOPERATE WITH ANGELS TO SUSTAIN A MIGHTY, 27, 49-51
DICT THE IMPORTANCE OF DEVIC/CHERUBIC/SERAPHIC HOST IN CREATION OF, 29-30
"Bridge to Freedom" students commended for sustaining, of love and harmony,
132

will remove cause and core of disease and evil vortices, 150
Lady Master Venus on how to create/sustain a magnetic pull on Masters, 173-
6

New Age will come quickly when students' Sacred Fire, are established, 272
students' sustained, are the key to Earth's ascension, 411
SERAPIS ON, OF PRIESTHOOD (PAST/PRESENT/FUTURE) AND HOW TO SUSTAIN, 411
CONSCIOUS CONDUCTORS OF RETREATS' GIFTS ONLY WAY TO REDEEM EVIL, 415

J. BK. 1 a Mighty Deva may ensoul your, 343
built with help of Ascended Masters to conduct healing, 348

J. BK. 2 HOW TO CREATE A FORCEFIELD THE ASCENDED MASTERS CAN USE, 109
HOW CHELAS' SERVICE, ARE USED BY ASCENDED MASTERS, 156
how to keep a forcefield sustained, 158

those who have built, are most fortunate, 178
HOW TO CREATE (AND THE NEED FOR) SPECIALIZED, 210-1
SAINT GERMAIN ON HOW TO SUSTAIN, OF SACRED FIRE, 242-3
Saint Germain discusses, 323

J. BK. 3 INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO ESTABLISH, 5
IMPORTANCE OF CHOOSING SYMBOLS FOR, 57
why Maha Chohan is teaching students to create, 63
REQUIREMENTS FOR SUCCESSFUL, FOR WORLD SERVICE, 238
MAHA CHOHAN ON HOW TO BUILD EFFECTIVE, 245
sustaining Luminous Presence of Ascended Masters in your, 353
using rhythmic breath to create effective, 245

J. BK. 4 HOW TO MAGNETIZE SOLAR FORCES WHICH WOULD OTHER WISE PASS THE EARTH, 28
PRINCIPLES OF EFFECTIVE INVOCATION TO CREATE, 47, 48-9
Zarathustra on, 265, 265
visits to Masters' Retreats increase power of, 276
chelas', 'round world blessed by Masters' Addresses, 319-20

J. BK. 5 how, above sanctuaries can be strengthened, 103
The importance of forcefields, 264
how, can be fanned/expanded by Ascended Masters in a crisis, 264
forcefields act as funnels through which Masters can pour their essence to
bless a city or nation, 264
500,000 years ago Long Island was most powerful, on Earth, 363

ELOHIM WHY, IMPORTANT TO ASCENDED MASTERS AND ARE HOPE FOR NEW AGE, 17
chelas of 50's create atomic accelerator, 84
principles of the magnetic energies of, 154, 176
definition, 206

ARCHANGELS DEVELOPING YOUR AURA, TO RADIATE GOD-GIFTS, 105-6

Forgiveness (see "Violet Transmuting Flame," "Mercy," "Kwan Yin," "Transmutation")

J. BK. 2 to receive, you must first generate it to others, 16-7

J. BK. 3 use the Violet Flame to develop feelings of, 232
Jesus on, 250

J. BK. 5 begin to forgive all life that has wronged you, 12

Four Lower Bodies (see also "Seven Bodies")

1 RAY evolving perfection in, has corresponding effect on higher bodies, 53
escape into sleep when forced to exert effort beyond development, 55
which of your, is lazy? 59
karmic energy flows back to body that sent it forth, 71
purification of, prevents further misqualified energy, 71
limitations of, due to karma, 78-9
destructive momentums hidden in, 84
have voice/consciousness/intelligence and will lead you astray! 103

7 RAY which of your, is lazy in group service meetings? 41
spiritual music repolarizes atoms of, 45

VICTORY hold your attention on God-Presence instead of, 161
quickly purified when you enter the Great Silence/Stillness, 193

WISDOM 1 must be balanced before full Sacred Fire power released, 9

WISDOM 2 shape and nature of, determined by individual's consciousness, 12

WILL OF GOD pressure will be felt as ages of accumulated impurities of, are removed, 9
have in and around them accumulations like concrete, 10

B. BK. 1 condition of, is measure of one's loyalty/belief in powers of God to act!
190-1

one's world is a reflection of one's use of his, 223
how to gauge how impure or pure your, are, 356-8
when, sufficiently pure acceleration of light felt through
heart/throat/head, 506
can be quickly mastered when Holy Spirit invoked through them, 551-3
reason for and how to use breath to overcome lethargy/heaviness in, 553

B. BK. 2 formation of, by I AM Presence requires thousands of centuries of
preparation at

inner levels, 61
living in aura of one's Master forces his, to be balanced, 90
how to assess which, is weakest, 99-100
Maha Chohan will help you to "know thyself," effects, 102
WHY IT IS IMPORTANT TO LOVE FREE ELEMENTALS COMPRISING YOUR, 156-9
cooperation of, needed for God-Presence to draw more light from Sun, 218
every 6 months you can receive a new and quickened set of, 311
Maha Chohan's reminder to keep your, in harmony! 400
should work together like a team of horses, 430
Mighty Directo directs creation of, of all mankind, 486-7
arrangement of, and how to keep them absorbing light, 492

DICT condition of, affects flow/use/effectiveness of God's pure energy, 95
HOW TO ACHIEVE MASTERY OF, 171-2
THE "FALL OF," IS ONGOING UNTIL YOU RESTORE THEM TO PURITY, 189, 196
shape, size, location of, and how their redemption will be achieved, 218
how consciousness of, affects the electrons therein, 243
how to practice silence in each of your, 309

J. BK. 1 Guru balances development of chela's, 63
imbalance of, 62-3
and the "fall of man," 63
size and development, 62-3
painful process of balancing, 63-4
were created to express divine plan, 319
will seek your attention and energy, 319
must be quieted to receive the Presence, 335-6
greedily absorb and distort pure electrons, 340

J. BK. 2 control of, taught in Maha Chohan's Retreat, 85-6
purpose and functions of, in process of creation, 103
state of, determines efficacy of service to God, 143
HOW TO DISCIPLINE THE, TO BE USABLE BY THE PRESENCE, 144-5
HOW, AFFECT ONE'S AURA, 155
may rebel when you practice/attempt divine contact, 220
Saint Germain is dependent upon your, 237
need spiritual sustenance to be healthy, 245
Saint Germain on mastering your, 321
how, can be non-recordant to shadows, 355
purifying and harmonizing, is greatest service, 384
Jesus' Instruction on, 425
raising vibratory rate of, 426-7
purity and silence of, crucial to hearing the Presence, 453-4
stilling of, necessary to receive blessings sought, 454
HOW TO RAISE VIBRATIONS OF YOUR, 478-9, 492-3
how to measure vibratory action of, 478-9

the environment around you affects your, 492
 JESUS' DISCOURSE ON MASTERY OF, 493-5
 Transmutation is safe way to get, into alignment, 494
 constructive decrees will help you master, 495-6
 J. BK. 3 preparation of, to be conductors of Causal Body, 2-3
 purpose, 9
 "You are afraid of your own," 10
 not meant to be rebellious, indulgent and gluttonous! 9
 purification of your, is goal of Ascended Masters, 51
 impurities in, cause all limitations in your life, 51
 HOW TO USE RHYTHMIC BREATH OF PURIFICATION TO MASTER YOUR, 55
 how to allot energy to your, 56
 LORD MAITREYA ON HOW TO CONTROL, 67
 not controlling, opens one up to destructive energies, 68
 are record of what a person's done with life, 70
 MASTERY OF, THROUGH RHYTHMIC BREATHING, 71
 should reflect the glory of your Causal Body, 71
 the gradual ascension of, 76
 the electrons of your, are intelligent, 77
 it is the Will of God that you purify your, 115
 each of, carefully tested as conductors of Causal Body, 116
 purification of, needed to release Causal Body Gifts, 116
 must be at peace to conduct Causal Body, 118
 HOW TO RELEASE GOOD OF CAUSAL BODY THROUGH YOUR, 122
 Violet Fire will remove causes of discord in your, 141
 Astrea's action to free your, sometimes unpleasant, 162
 all discomfort in, due to lack of purity, 163
 why purity of, so important in use of Sacred Fire, 164
 HOW IMPURE, DISTORT PRECIPITATION AND ETHEREALIZATION, 164-5
 breath exercises will purify and energize, 208
 Luxor Retreat offers opportunity to purify, 227
 using, as God intends, 284-5
 ROLE OF, IN MANIFESTING DIVINE IDEAS, 287
 lethargy of, cause of poor reception of God's help, 287
 J. BK. 4 HOW TO ACCELERATE VIBRATIONS OF YOUR, 113-4
 need to balance development of, 116, 331, 335
 Serapis studies, of possible ascension candidates, 116
 obedience to Will of God required in all, 135
 call to Hercules and Amazon to revitalize your, 242
 should not interrupt electrons coming from Christ-Self! 269
 purification of, essential! 290
 are your, ready to meet Saint Germain? 306
 when, are aligned melody of God Presence expresses, 313
 how, can be tempered against all shock, 335
 ideal condition of each of, described, 342
 how to breathe Resurrection Flame into your, effects, 359
 how, respond to presence of Ascended Masters, 405
 ON, AND 7 CHARTS OF THE PRESENCE, 42-3
 J. BK. 5 chelas held accountable for how they use freedom, 19-20
 TAKING CARE OF YOUR FOUR LOWER BODIES, 54-6
 HOW TO REGENERATE, 55-8
 HOW TO DRAW LIGHT-SUBSTANCE INTO 4 LOWER BODIES, 58
 withdrawing authority from the, 60

"the hem of your garment" explained. 83
 HOW THE, VAMPIRIZE GOD'S VITAL ENERGY, 172, 280-2
 must be stable to receive more prana, 225
 how, obstruct your communion with the Presence, 280
 one must be master, not victim, of, 280-2
 they penetrate each other, 83
 DESCRIPTION OF, 172-4
 HOW TO DISCONNECT YOUR FOUR LOWER BODIES FROM MASS CONSCIOUSNESS, 208
 definition of darsham: to have full control of your 4 lower bodies, 307
 ELOHIM HOW TO ACCELERATE VIBRATIONS OF, EFFECTS, 84-92

France (see also "Europe," "Liberty Flame," "Retreats, Chateau de Liberte," "Paul the Venetian")
 MARY how Mary established healing currents at Lourdes and Fatima, 101, 107, 134-5, 143
 J. BK. 1 identified with liberty of conscience due to Liberty Flame guarded there by Paul the Venetian, 233
 through Court of, Brotherhood hoped for a United States of Europe, 233
 Saint Germain tried unsuccessfully to reach rulers of Europe through reign of Napoleon Bonaparte, 233

Freedom (see also "Violet Transmuting Flame," "Ascension," "Saint Germain," "Seventh Ray")
 7 RAY HOW SAINT GERMAIN EXPANDED THE COSMIC FLAME OF, 26-7
 WISDOM 2 Kuthumi discusses when it is wise to receive, 42
 B. BK. 2 unwise to give, until impurities are transmuted, 6
 is a prerequisite for the New Age, 527-8
 DICT Saint Germain defines and discusses cause of, as his reason for being, 323
 J. BK. 1 definition of "independence," 210
 complete, yours if Ascended Masters could hold your attention, 260
 definition, 264
 Era of, begin when Arcturus' beam struck Earth 1934, 264
 the, of the ascension described, 295-6
 and Godliness are one, 300
 even Helios requires, to shine, 300
 Saint Germain is the Sun of, 300
 your, is in the Electrons flowing through your heart, 340
 J. BK. 2 cosmic cause of, seen by St. Germain in the blazing aura of God, 89
 gratitude is the open door to your, 116
 Spirit of, will manifest though outer man, 129
 man will not find, until he unfolds his divine plan, 177-8
 when men wear robes of, will be no death/disease, 178
 on expanding, to bless all life, 329-30
 J. BK. 3 tribute to the Flame of, 65
 Morya waiting for you to finish experimenting with, so you can learn of true, 133
 Morya speaks on, 133
 what will place you on the road to permanent, 271
 J. BK. 4 key to, is joyous obedience to God's Holy Will, 132
 suggested decree to the Legions of, 189
 J. BK. 5 why you are given, from karma, 19-20
 ARCHANGELS. THE ONLY TRUE, IS MASTERY OVER CIRCUMSTANCE, 113

Fun Wey

U.M. Master from China whose special quality is joy, 203

Galaxy

MAN (see also "Central Sun," "Solar System")
 components of, 24
 DIVINE PLAN FOR OUR, 256
 FORMATION OF OUR, 256
 end of our, 257

Gandhi, Mahatma

B. BK. 1 arrives in his Ascended Master Body at Morya's Retreat (description), 110
 B. BK. 2 great pupil of Ascended Masters and loves the Orient, 283

Garden of Eden (see also "Lemuria" "Fall of Man," "Laggards," "Creation", "History of Mankind")

MAN MAN IN THE, 45
 RELIGIOUS LIFE IN, 48
 INDIVIDUAL RE-EMBODIMENT IN, 49
 CLIMATE AND SURROUNDINGS, 50
 B. BK. 2 ARCHANGEL MICHAEL ON FOOLISHNESS OF BLAMING "ADAM AND EVE" FOR THE
 FALL OF MAN, 66
 pure first language of, was cosmic "Language of the Gods," 287; 317
 VICTORY more than 2 million years man lived in perfection, 259

Gautama, Lord (see also "Buddha, Office of," "Lord of the World")

LOVE came from Venus and achieved great light in Lemuria, 31
 the selection of, as Lord of the World, successor to Sanat Kumara, 34-5
 annointment of, as Buddha, described, 51
 WISDOM 2 among the 30 advance guard from Venus who prepared way for Sanat Kumara, 32
 MAN SUMMARY OF LIFE OF, 176
 B. BK. 1 tremendous import of the return of, Buddha in his actual light body (1953)
 since his liberation many centuries ago, explanation, 92-3, 98-9
 six-pointed star in gold blazes on bosom of, 512
 B. BK. 2 protected by Sanat Kumara, 42
 as Lord of World, brings momentum of balance to Earth, 89
 Meta describes, as new Lord of World, 224
 is the God of love, 235
 electronic pattern of, is the open lotus, 296
 pillar of light stands where, as Buddha received enlightenment, 331
 even purified spirit of, shaken by blazing light of the Eternal One, 352
 ELOHIM Hercules on the Will of, 10
 THE GREAT LOVE OF, 59-60
 ARCHANGELS anchored his ray on Earth via his physical body, 108
 walks anonymously among Wesak Festival pilgrims, 117
 J. BK. 1 SERVICE OF, DURING WESAK FESTIVAL, 16-7, 175-6
 his burning desire to comfort life, 73
 one of first to respond to Sanat Kumara's radiation, 97
 sacrifice of Lord Gautama, 215
 emanates love that would melt a stone, 228
 risen to consciousness none of his Brothers has, 214
 is Lord Maitreya's Guru and a Brother of Golden Robe, 213
 describes his final incarnation in India, 214-7
 first teacher to consciously enter Higher Realms, 214-5

- sacrifice, 215-6
stresses power of radiation as greatest teacher, 339
has stood in the Presence of God who made us all, 344
- J. BK. 2 was Chohan of the Seventh Ray, 2
consciousness of, can reach far, far beyond, 28-9
ASCENDED MASTERS DESCRIBE SPIRITUAL QUALITIES OF, 28-31
is the embodiment of love for a planet, 30
description, 37-8
LORD MAITREYA RECOUNTS SPIRITUAL TRAINING WITH, 37-8
ACTIVITIES AND SERVICE OF, DURING WESAK FESTIVAL, 287-8
noble eight-fold path of, enumerated, 288
Lord Maitreya on, 434
- J. BK. 3 new significance of Wesak due to advancement of, 32
song and tribute to, 31
why Karmic Board allowed, to embody, 98
DOCTRINE OF DESIRELESSNESS MISUNDERSTOOD BY FOLLOWERS, 156
used prana to keep his vacated body alive, 208
Lord Maitreya qualifies as the new, 148
EL MORYA PRESENTS THE NEW BUDDHA, 149
LORD GAUTAMA ON BECOMING A LIVING, 329
tribute to, as new Lord of the World, 146
qualifies to become Lord of the World, 148, 152
EL MORYA PRESENTS! 149
does not care to perform ceremony, 150
had not personally contacted unascended mankind for a great many ages, 153
the sacrifice and renunciation of, 154
speaks to students first time as Lord of the World, 154
will be a loving Lord of the World! 154
on the qualities that make one a Living Buddha, 329-30
with no karma, took seven years to know God Presence, 332
the subtle test of, 333
first to respond to Spirit of Great White Brotherhood, 397
LORD GAUTAMA'S DISCOURSE ON THE PATH TO, 330-1
- J. BK. 4 in past held Office of Chohan of 7th Ray, 178
ON HIS SPIRITUAL AWAKENING, 195
radiation of Raphael and Pallas Athena sustained him, 196
vacated his body seven years during his search, 197, 283
RECOUNTS HIS JOURNEY THROUGH THE SEVEN SPHERES, 197-9
his renunciation, 199, 201
on Kwan Yin, 200
wife and son became his earnest disciples, 201
what you renounce in God's name is returned as blessing, 201
how man has distorted his doctrine of renunciation, 201-2
service of, to impersonally radiate comfort to life, 217
receives each being's harvest of Light at year's end, 276
seldom speaks, even in cosmic realms, 283
peace, comfort, love and tranquility are the essence of, 283
on delegating ceremonials to Maitreya, 282
is the absolute authority of the Great White Brotherhood, 341
his radiation that of a pure Buddha at heart, 369
three beautiful Buddhas take embodiment, 369
WHAT BUDDHAHOOD REQUIRES, 400-1
nourishes atmosphere for all souls on Earth, 400

later becomes a Lord of the World, 400
 must develop world-engulfing aura to qualify as, 400
 HOW TO DEVELOP THE AURA OF A, 401-2
 the magnificent ecstasy he can give pilgrims, 406
 J. BK. 5 the crowning of, as Lord of the World, 54
 HIS LIFE AND HIS PERSONAL ARMAGEDDON, 142
 May 8th, Lord Gautama's enlightenment, 327
 his victory, 274

Glastonbury (see also "Merlin the Magician," "Holy Grail," "Mary," "Arthur, King"
 1 RAY reason for failure of Arthur's knights of, 39
 J. BK. 1 LEGEND OF, AND KING ARTHUR, 117-8
 sanctity of, 118
 DESCRIPTION, 118-20
 J. BK. 3 insignia of Knights of Round Table was Swan, 217
 J. BK. 5 Morya on Camelot past and present, 340
 Grail of Last Supper buried at, 340

God (see also "Sun God/Goddess," "Godhead," "Helios and Vesta," "Will of
 God," "God-Parents" "Divine Plan/Pattern," "I AM Presence," "Central Sun")
 21 LESSONS DEFINED, L8, 6
 21 LESSONS GOD HAS MANY HELPERS, L1, 4
 1 RAY voice of, actually muted by energies of human consciousness, 73
 does not idly dispense the essence of his being, 82
 how to determine what is and is not of God, 104
 7 RAY threefold nature of, known as the "Holy Trinity", 5
 aura of, comprised of the Seven Spheres, 28
 has directed all energy to obey creative powers in man, 34
 God's name "I AM" endows every person with creative power, 38
 U.M. DISCOURSE OF COSMIC MASTER TO CHILDREN OF, 178-82
 SAINT GERMAIN ON SCIENCE OF GOD'S ELECTRONIC LIGHT/LOVE/LIFE, 223-6
 breath of, is in the core of electrons and atoms, 226
 VICTORY does not act for man independently! 110
 LOVE today is man's opportunity to find, within! 50
 WISDOM 2 not enough to adore-you must embody the nature of! 7
 MAN THE NATURE OF, 22
 B. BK. 1 JESUS' DISCOURSE ON BEING LOYAL TO THE POWER OF, IN YOUR LIFE, 188-91
 God-union can be achieved by devotion to Saint, Avatar or Sun itself, 551
 B. BK. 2 only through the purified soul can one reach, 195
 even the purified spirit of Gautama shaken in fiery presence of, 352
 DICT mother activity of, is the Threefold Flame, 58
 explanation of the titles "God" and "Lord," 250
 the inward search for, can be accomplished by holding a child in arms, 419
 B. BK. 1 El Morya magnetizes God-ideas from, in First Sphere, process, 218
 contains the fiery records of that which is to come, 242
 B. BK. 2 contents of, described, 329-30
 how to enter the Secret Place of the Most High, 295
 J. BK. 1 is not a being of wrath, 293
 is the cause of all freedom, 300
 the Ascended Master Consciousness is One with mind of God, 299
 El Morya receives spiritual seeds/ideas from, 327
 every man, woman and child has, within, 337
 nature of, felt through Gautama, Maitreya, others, 338

- Lord Gautama has stood in the presence of, 344
 Lord Gautama conveys the nature and love of, 344
 father-mother activity of, on Earth sustained by, 338
 those who love, are always connected to the Ascended Masters, 348-9
 J. BK. 2 the Ascended Masters describe the generosity of, 205-7
 nature of, felt through Gautama, Maitreya, others, 28
 aura of, pierced by Saint Germain, 89
 cosmic cause of, -freedom seen by Saint Germain, 89
 needs a body, and Master' students are that body, 164
 confidence in the power of, is mastery! 176
 how to release gifts and powers of, in your life, 195
 worship of, is not enough! 305
 THE ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK ON, AND THE PURPOSE OF BEING, 303-6
 CONSCIOUS INVOCATION OF, DESIRES INTO EMOTIONAL BODY, 370
 the individuality of, 426
 Jesus on worshipping God, 425
 wrath of, is a human concept, 427
 where man will find, at close of this cycle, 428
 must raise consciousness into state of grace to find, 428
 how to cultivate the presence of, within you, 432
 can speak to you through lips of man on street or child, 450
 J. BK. 3 of the water is Neptune, 46
 is a God of love not wrath! 60
 Hilarion's message to those who say there is no, 250
 J. BK. 4 TRUSTING IN THE NATURE OF, 80
 is a father of the tenderest divine love and mercy, 76
 body of, is intelligent electronic Light, 115
 Gautama on piercing through veil into presence of, 283
 JESUS ON HOW TO BE LOYAL TO, 286
 how to measure a man' s loyalty to, 288
 someday each will stand alone with, 321
 mystic communion with, taking place constantly in all, 334
 ARCHANGELS why sleep when the whole universe is adoring? 5
- Godhead** (see also "God" "Helios," "Vesta," "Sun God/Goddess" "Central Sun")
 7 RAY nature of, expressed through personages of Holy Trinity, 5
 REQUIREMENTS TO BE MET BY GROUPS BEFORE, CAN USE THEIR RITUALS, 43-5
 B. BK. 1 RADIATION OF QUALITIES FROM INNER CIRCLE OF, TO TINNIEST ATOM, 46
 B. BK. 2 the entire universe is the body of, 440
 J. BK. 1 Solar Lords represent the, 336
 J. BK. 2 placed in all life their virtues and powers, 87
 the, sets up cosmic causes, 88-9
 how, becomes aware of race's readiness for blessings, 89
 J. BK. 3 created man in his own Image - PERFECT 226
 fiat from, commanding Violet Flame Priesthood to precipitate
 visible, tangible Violet Flame in New Age, 54
 J. BK. 4 defined, 418
- God Parents** (see also "Helios," "Vesta," "Central Sun," "Sun God/Goddess," "Creation")
 J. BK. 1 OF THE HUMAN RACE, 35-6
 "Come unto Me, thy Father-Mother God..," 180
 Lord Gautama has stood in the presence of the, 344
 the glorious splendor of, is overwhelming, 349

- J. BK. 2 "I see thee only as thou truly art...", 61
 message from, to the priests and priestesses, 41
 the divine plan of, 84
 quickly-vibrating desires of, 89-90
 draw to Sun soul ready to embody a cosmic cause, 89
 receive little gratitude from those using their life, 177
 THEIR CREATION OF SOLAR SYSTEM DESCRIBED, 198-9
 be grateful to, who created you, 204
 Isis/Osiris, Apollo/Diana, Krishna/Sofia are, 488
- J. BK. 3 when you first looked upon the faces of your, 70
- J. BK. 4 Gautama describes first entering the presence of, 199
 created spirit not flesh! 199
- J. BK. 5 OUR, SPEAK, 244
 speak on the coming cosmic initiation of Earth, 245

God-Power (s)

- J. BK. 2 how to release, in your life, 195
 essential that mankind release, if Earth to be helped, 196
- J. BK. 4 GOD IS ALL-POWERFUL, 286

Gold

- U.M. SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON THE TRUE SPIRITUAL PURPOSE OF, 44-6
 and jewels of past ages will be used to bless man, 87
 richest, mine the world has ever known was in Yellowstone, 111
 how used in past ages, 192, 193
- VICTORY ORIGIN AND PURPOSE OF THIS GOD-INTELLIGENT RADIATION, 169-70

Gossip

- (see "Criticism," "Fall of Man")
- J. BK. 3 a great sin, carrying imperfection from ear to ear, 113
 DEFINITION OF, AND THE SERIOUS DAMAGE IT DOES, 112-3
 is any conversation that doesn't assist to ascension, 113
 suggested decree to dissolve, 120
- J. BK. 4 CAN DO MORE HARM THAN PHYSICAL MURDER! 179
- J. BK. 5 the tragic consequences of, 336

Government (s)

- U.M. ASCENDED MASTER FORM OF DIVINE, OF PAST CIVILIZATION DESCRIBED, 42, 157
- WISDOM 2 freedom of a, is earned by developed inner spirit, 42
- B. BK. 1 new action set into motion by Masters pertaining to, to come forth in due
 time, 111
- B. BK. 2 suggested decree for coming election, 401
 call to Ascended Host to release peace and harmony into, 479
 nations that will not learn right use of freedom will suffer, 531

Grace

- 1 RAY man chooses to learn through, experience or suffering, 71
- MARY MARY'S TEACHING ON GRACE, 138-43
- J. BK. 2 is one of the Seven Gifts of the Holy Spirit, 96-7
 definition, 113
 people so tense they close the Door to, 223
 ASCENDED MASTERS DEFINE, DESCRIBE AND INSTRUCT ON, OF GOD, 224-6
 JESUS ON THE QUALITY AND LAW OF SPIRITUAL, 423-8
- J. BK. 3 is a substance! 8

- J. BK. 4 WHY LISTENING, REQUIRED OF EVERY CHELA, 27
 URIEL ON THE CULTIVATION OF, 30
 is not a state of mind but a feeling, 32
 is a state of sustained harmony, 33
 on the graciousness of Kwan Yin and Saint Germain, 99
 THE SECRET OF HOLDING ONESELF IN SUSTAINED, 101-2, 303, 341
 Mother Mary is the living embodiment of, 116
 how Mother Mary was sustained by Maitreya's, 291
- J. BK. 5 how to heal yourself through, 315
 Mother Mary defines listening grace, 124
- ARCHANGELS Angels of Ministration embody, 103
- Grant(s)** (see also "Dispensations," "Petitions")
 LOVE given to Holy Christ Selves, importance, 52-3
 WISDOM 2 to Holy Christ Selves, dates, significance, 32-3
 DICT why Ascended Masters have received larger, in getting chelas incarnated, 90
 Kuthumi receives, to equalize development of the seven bodies (of man), 368
- J. BK. 1 TO 200,000 CHOSEN TO BE FORERUNNERS, 72
 extended to one million due to use of Violet Flame, 237
 of mercy and compassion for elementals and angels, 287
- J. BK. 2 the magnetic field of chelas determines release of, 109-10
 outline, depend on harvest of past grants, 155
 for students' relatives to ascend without re-embodying, 171
 factors determining release of, 296-7
- Gratitude** (see also "Thanksgiving" "Archangels, (Chamuel/Charity)," "Ray Three")
 21 LESSONS DESCRIPTION OF THIS GOD-VIRTUE,
 WILL OF GOD THE SECRET OF, 35-6
- J. BK. 2 is the open door to your freedom, 116
 how the feeling of, opens doors, 167
 call on the God of, 167
 little, offered to God Parents and elementals for constancy 177
 THE IMPORTANCE OF THE FEELING OF, 411-3
- J. BK. 4 is the open door to blessings, 32
 is grace in action, 32
 why you should have, 78
 whenever Ascended Masters called by mankind they feel, 389
- J. BK. 5 THE MAGIC KEY OF GRATITUDE, 106-8
 is God-virtue expressed by Chamuel and Charity, 106
- Great Divine Director** (see also "Manu," "Root Race, (7th)")
 J. BK. 2 JESUS DESCRIBES INSTRUCTION HE RECEIVED FROM, 180
 J. BK. 3 Lord Manu of 7th Root Race pleads for assistance for quick redemption of S.
 America, 88
 SERVICE, 90
 why, vitally interested in speeding redemption, 92
 calls for chelas to help purify S. America, 93
- J. BK. 4 7th Root Race of, to embody soon! 191, 224
- Great White Brotherhood** (see also "Ascended Masters," "Retreats" "Sanat Kumara," "Lord
 of the World" "History of Mankind" "Guardians")
 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND ACTIVITIES OF, L1, 6

21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND ACTIVITIES OF, L8, 5

7 RAY PURPOSE AND ACTIVITIES OF, DESCRIBED BY SAINT GERMAIN, 83, 84

MAN SANAT KUMARA FORMS, 82

B. BK. 1 the plans of, moving ahead with speed/power due to chelas' cooperation, 113
the emphasis of, in this cosmic hour, 146
Brotherhood of Diamond Heart create diamond-heart thoughtforms for
protection, 208-9
Lord Maitreya is head and heart of, in all ceremonial service, 404

B. BK. 2 nature, purpose, goal and future of, 219-20
ref. to Spirit of GWB, 425

DICT WHAT THE, ACHIEVED THROUGH EACH OF THE THREE (PLUMES) DISPENSATIONS OF
MASTERS' OUTREACH TO MAN, 66-9

J. BK. 1 brotherhood of world peace, 56, 59
service, purpose, 71, 91, 182, 202
rounding of, 96-7, 270
entering ranks of, at time of ascension, 120
spiritual representative of God's Will for Earth, 124
cooperating with the Brotherhood, 151
great endeavor of, is to dissolve the veil, 245
SANAT KUMARA, 277
initiation into, described, 277
BROTHERHOOD OF THE GOLDEN ROBE, SERVICE, 212, 213
BROTHERHOOD OF THE DIAMOND HEART, SERVICE, 327
definition of Brotherhood, 335

J. BK. 2 all cooperation with, is voluntary, 26
given much thought on how to reach hearts of man, 95
those marked to receive special assistance from, 116
candidates for, chosen by Silent Watchers, 142
cooperation with Thoughtform of the Year, 154
how you can help the cause of world brotherhood, 164
offer your talents and gifts to the, 195
instructions and energy of, will only be localized to those
who prove in works their cooperation, 212
when the work of, will be completed, 311
Brotherhood of Luxor, service, 378,
only way for, to reach mankind is via embodied chelas, 384
history and current strategy of, 408-9
service, 430

J. BK. 3 Brotherhood of Liberty, service, 40
all who enter, give their ALL to It, 11, 133
why formed, 136
renounces greater joys of cosmic service to help man, 137
Sanat Kumara on establishment of, 152
Brotherhood of the Golden Robe, service, 226
beginnings and purpose of, 389
ON THE SPIRIT OF UNITY OF, 339
Brotherhood of Luxor, service, 378
call on Spirit of, to restore peace on Earth, 400
Spirit of, never loses potency but gains in strength, 401
Spirit of, is intelligent; sees, knows and acts! 401
Angelic Host are messengers of the Spirit of, 403
definition of the Spirit of, and why created, 403

J. BK. 4 Brotherhood of Luxor, service, 88

Brotherhood of Luxor preparing imprisoned life for ascension, 158
 St. Germain on what World Brotherhood is, 174
 illumination is gift of Brotherhood of Golden Robe, 204
 the consciousness of Beings who belong to, 342
 renounce Nirvana to serve mankind, 389
 J. BK. 5 one of the rules of, is to never picturize an individual imperfectly, 89
 it, 98 when a chela joins Great White Brotherhood, he surrenders all his energy to
 the overall good is considered at every decision, rather than component
 part, 98
 KUTHUMI ON SERVICE OF BROTHERHOOD OF GOLDEN ROBE, 365
 MICHAEL DESCRIPTION OF COOPERATION OF ANGELS AND MEN IN NEW ERA, 56-64

Guard(s)

1 RAY why sanctuary directors need strong spiritual, 80
 J. BK. 1 advance, of the Ascended Masters, 349
 J. BK. 2 Joseph and Mary were the, of Jesus, 46
 your energy by watching the spoken word! 80
 service of vestal virgins is to, cosmic causes, 87
 J. BK. 3 the need to constantly, against human appearances, 288

Guardian(s)

(see also "Ascended Masters," "Ministering Angels," "Christ-Self")
 1 RAY El Morya on the contributions of the, of the race, 60-1
 the great sacrifice of, to redeem karma and be conductors for Masters, 70
 EL MORYA ON THE, SPIRITS (NOT OF THIS EARTH), 88
 El Morya/Jesus/Kuthumi were, spirits, 89
 service of, angels, 95
 Sanat Kumara rouses the, who "fell asleep" at fall of man, 114
 WISDOM 2 sacrifice of the 30, from Venus who were Sanat Kumara's advance guard, 24
 MAN role of, in assisting young spirits coming into embodiment on Earth, 42
 Helios endowed, with a jewel of light on forehead, 43
 effect of fall of man on, 69
 B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan discusses, spirits, 33-5
 B. BK. 2 chelas who often could have accepted, but chose to serve, 357-8
 MICHAEL spirits in embodiment are first to draw angelic kingdom, 6
 some embodied, spirits are of the angelic kingdom, 6
 DICT Archangel Raphael makes the call for, to come to Earth after fall of man, 4
 due to sacrifice of, Earth being allowed extraordinary cosmic assistance,
 144
 the sacrifice/dangers/temptations that, spirits on Earth must face, 324-5
 after fall of man 9,000, spirits came to Earth-3,000 from each kingdom, 327
 of the 3,000 human, 1,000 have already ascended and remaining 2,000 are
 those whose Christ Selves received first grant to set aside human will,
 327
 J. BK. 1 a, remains until voluntarily relieved, 169
 Morya on the need for, 260
 thirty, spirits came with Sanat Kumara from Venus, 269
 spirits of Earth need to be awakened, 270
 from other planets held Hierarchical offices when man fell, 269
 apprised of coming laggards, 289
 hurry back into embodiment to serve and forego rest, 322
 spirits come from Venus, Uranus, Mercury, other stars, 330
 KWAN YIN ON, 330-1

some, chose to take flesh garments, others not, 330-1
 a mercy that accumulation of, is being melted away, 331
 J. BK. 2 fidelity to God-design impossible without the, 116
 spirits reminded young spirits of their mission, 204
 be grateful to, spirits who have protected you, 204
 embodied, of cosmic flames are needed! 236, 237
 were told how to prepare for the coming laggards, 405
 Sanat Kumara magnetized flames in hearts of fallen, 408
 why Ascended Masters come to, before coming to masses, 477
 J. BK. 3 preparing to be, of Sacred Fire, 63
 no more shall the gentle, spirits be slain! 93
 Sanat Kumara's heart-to-heart words to the, 152
 J. BK. 4 from other stars who succumbed on Earth. 108
 of Sacred Fire - are you prepared for the masses? 282
 are protectors from other stars, 304
 J. BK. 5 Manu is a, for a root-race, 268
 through Meta's and Sanat Kumara's gratitude for his freedom, many are
 coming in fromVenus who had completed their
 freedom as Lords of Flame, 150

Guidance (see also "Discrimination"; "God Presence"; "Voice of the Presence" "Will of God")

J. BK. 1 inner bodies must be pure to receive divine, 262
 outside means of spiritual, is necessary, 358
 J. BK. 3 how to measure personal promptings against God's, 143, 144

Happiness (see also "Ling, Lord," "Fun Wey")
 U.M. facing and adoring God brings, 259
 VICTORY the great outpouring of life comes in, 283
 B. BK. 1 THE GOD OF, SPEAKS ON THE QUALITY OF, 371-3
 DICT HOW TO CULTIVATE, EFFECTS, 229-37, 249
 giddiness is not happiness, not mastery! 234-5
 why one must be careful when invoking flame of, for the masses, 235
 was the first feeling each individual felt when created, 253
 chelas will not know, until their inner vows are fulfilled, 416
 J. BK. 1 FINDING, THROUGH PEACE, 163-4
 through the power of controlled attention, 262
 your, abides within the Flame focused in your heart, 321
 J. BK. 2 to amplify God's nature is to live in, 34
 HOW TO PRECIPITATE, AND PERFECTION, 50-4
 true, abides within the heart, 61
 of the Ascended Masters' Octave, 136
 those who have key to, will draw mankind, 150
 man will not find, until he unfolds divine plan, 177-8
 how to attain the only lasting, there is, 340
 right use of liberty brings, 352
 until one desires to do Will of God he will not know, 496
 J. BK. 3 the Law of the Circle and, 58-9
 the God of, is Lord Ling (Moses), 174
 Flame of, is bright gold, 176
 your Threefold Flame will keep you happy! 253-4
 J. BK. 4 no permanent joy except in doing God's Will, 200
 J. BK. 5 God of, Lord Ling (Moses), his faith, 275

the cause of unhappiness enumerated, 107
 ARCHANGELS using Adoration Flame brings, 11
 the, in being a creator, 67

Harmony

21 LESSONS LAW OF, L4, 3
 1 RAY how you can move through appearance world keeping, 83
 7 RAY use of Violet Flame maintains, 93
 U.M. the great necessity to maintain, 235
 VICTORY the Christ-Self can be revealed to those with constant, 42-3
 B. BK. 1 why it is crucial for chelas to maintain constant, 431
 B. BK. 2 tuning into Ascended Masters will help you sustain, 63-4
 DICT Lord Maitreya and Kuthumi are embodied (how chela can become), 351-4
 J. BK. 1 will re-establish outer mind with God-Presence, 262
 those who love elemental life will have, 344
 J. BK. 2 is a must for those eager to manifest God-gifts, 118
 Lightbearers create, around them, 170
 crucial to maintaining mastery/precipitation, 210
 saved records of cosmic truth from destruction, 259
 IMPORTANCE OF GROUP, IN SERVICE 286
 if, is sustained victory is assured, 459
 IMPORTANCE OF KEEPING HARMONIOUS, 495
 J. BK. 3 consciously sustained, necessary to stay pure, 117
 must be sustained to quicken vibrations of bodies, 140
 without, spiritual application a temporary fix, 140
 seek first, and all else will be added! 140
 is a choice of one's free will, 237
 MAHA CHOCHAN ON THE NEED FOR, IN 4 LOWER BODIES, 237
 is basis of Music of Spheres, 377
 J. BK. 4 sustained, is needed to conduct God-virtues, 33
 Ascended Masters have become, in every cell and fiber, 122
 between elementals and man needed to avoid cataclysm, 156
 Nada's God-quality is, 208
 Nada on the importance of group, 208-9
 the beloved Ascended Master Harmony, 324
 J. BK. 5 HARMONY, A PRE-REQUISITE TO DRAWING LIGHT, 54
 UNINTERRUPTED HARMONY IMPORTANT IN PRECIPITATION, 349
 Mighty Being Harmony will assist in maintaining harmony, 350
 for an individual to achieve and maintain Ascended Master consciousness,
 he must be in a state of harmony and be ever vigilant of the state of his mental
 and emotional body, 351
 THE MASTER CONTROL OF HARMONY (KUTHUMI), 364
 THE NECESSITY OF HARMONIOUS ENERGY, 387
 ELOHIM lack of, destroys civilizations and physical bodies, 58
 use of rhythmic breath will maintain, 169
 ARCHANGELS STAYING IN, SO HEAVEN CAN REACH YOU, 77-8

Heal/Healing/Health (See also "Pain" "Disease")

21 LESSONS MAINTAINING GOOD HEALTH, L21, 8
 1 RAY how groups can release, energies via angels, 22
 7 RAY SAINT GERMAIN ON, THROUGH VISUALIZATION (THE SECRET), 95
 the whole secret of, lies in visualization, 98
 MARY bodies must be comfortable as possible to receive, 41

Mary magnifies God's Healing Flame! 61

MARY DESCRIBES ACTIVITIES OF TEMPLE OF, 123-5

MARY'S DISCOURSE ON HOW TO ESTABLISH/SUSTAIN A, FORCEFIELD, 124-30

Mary, Kwan Yin, Uriel, Jesus, Maitreya want to bring, to mankind, 130

Mary on the natural, activity within the Earth, 146

U.M. SAINT GERMAIN ON, ONE'S WORLD OF ALL DISCORD, 5-14

why health and vigor result from living in mountains, 46

youth, beauty, perfection, vitality and, are attributes of love, 62-3

VICTORY lights and new inventions that will bring great peace and, 9

how to heal others using substance of light, 62

Victory on, all disturbances of body, 128

Christ-Self (Higher Mental Body) will bring you, 150

decree for perfect health, 252

true cause of digestive troubles and how to be healed, 258

since fall of man lack of relaxation causes painful birth/sleeping

problems, 260-1

LOVE of the sick is in the heart flame of the afflicted! (explanation), 24

WISDOM 1 all, requires golden cloak (flame) of silence, 38

WISDOM 2 Kuthumi on how Jesus accomplished all his healings, 14

WILL OF GOD HOW POWER OF ATTENTION CAN BE USED FOR INSTANT, 21-2

how music can powerfully harmonize the soul, 25

could be no illness of body if enough gratitude, 36

MAN atomic accelerator used for, in Atlantis, 92

SPIRITUAL, 280

MICHAEL melodies from heaven will enter physical world on currents of sound, 14

acceptance of faith in all-power of God is to open door to, 20

B. BK. 1 Ascension Flame a most powerful way to overcome depression, 82

why Jesus used "laying on of hands" to, instruction, 121

God's, cannot intrude unless person's consciousness opens door to receive,

177

sustaining high vibratory rate keeps body immune from disease, 505

expressing gratitude for service of elements in body/mind/emotions keeps

perfect health, 513-4

reason for/how to quickly overcome lethargy, heaviness and depression, 553

B. BK. 2 for, ask for the hands of Lady Master Mary, 9

hands consecrated to Holy Spirit are qualified to heal, 12-3

HOW TO SERVE WITH, ASCENDED MASTERS TO ERADICATE EPIDEMICS/DISEASE, 93

marvelous, that occurs by singing in love to diseased/injured members, 103

Elohim Vista's activity is, 117

pain is a warning and its cause and core must be dissolved, 122-3

guidelines for permanent healing, 125, 213-5

MAKE PEACE WITH ELEMENTS OF YOUR FOUR LOWER BODIES FOR PERMANENT, 155-9

God-inspired music is therapy for four lower bodies! 186-7

sometimes ill-health is an initiation/test, 211

how to precipitate good health by use of rhythmic breath, 232

Mary explains use of Resurrection Flame to bring, 263-4

the Violet Transmuting Flame is a great healer, 278

healing powers are an integral part of every lifestream! 302-3

HOW PROPER BREATHING BRINGS HEALTH, 312

HEALING CURRENTS AND DISCORDANT CURRENTS /316

Maha Chohan's instruction/tips on, 316-7, 363-4

a healing exercise to restore harmony of physical body, 357

right use of faculties/senses produces health of them, 365-6

373-4 Ascended Masters stand ready to bring perfection to medical profession,
 New Age will bring freedom from sickness, disease, poverty, 373-4
 there is permanent, in activity of divine love, 443
 your own flow of electronic light will, if you allow it to! 471
 why harmony and peace of mind are essential to, 491
 call for perfect peaceful sleep to bring you, 491
 every second there's enough of God's energy flowing through you to, you!
 528
 DICT activities of Atlantean Temple of, described, 133-5
 LADY MASTER META'S, ACTIVITIES ESTABLISHED TO FREE EARTH, 142-9
 suggested decree to remove plagues/germs/epidemics/disease, 152
 THE ART OF BECOMING A HEALING CONDUCTOR, 155-62
 CAUSE AND CURE OF CHRONIC DISTURBANCES OF FOUR LOWER BODIES, 220-3
 rhythmic breathing is a healing agent without parallel, (explanation), 319
 Saint Germain describes activities of the great Temple of, to come, 436-7
 J. BK. 1 in the New Dispensation, 44
 THE, ENERGIES OF GOD, 165
 the, Presence of God in action for you, 166
 a student's testimonial of instantaneous, 195
 acceptance of, Presence must precede application, 205
 daily contemplation for health and, 211
 occurs through aura of one with purified consciousness, 220
 music can be used mightily as a cause to manifest, 222
 the Presence waits a lifetime to fill your cup with, 224
 suggested daily contemplation for, 248-9, 267
 Paul the Venetian's Causal Body contains melodies for, of disease, 245
 Hilarion's Brotherhood is guardian of, 251
 through the power of one's controlled attention, 262
 why discord manifests, 280
 "the wound upon thy flesh heals because MY LOVE abides in center of
 Father-MotherGod in your heart, 321
 let the, angels and Cherubim abide with you, 321
 those who love elemental life will know, in their bodies, 344
 is a feeling activity, 348
 essence can be conducted through prepared forcefields, 348-9
 through music that will purify and repolarize atoms, 356-7
 J. BK. 2 change the quality of your energy and receive, 3
 developing powers of precipitation and healing, 78
 HOW TO PURIFY CONSCIOUSNESS FOR PERMANENT, 101-2
 Causal Bodies of those devoted to, have preponderance
 of Gold or Violet and pink, 118
 how to use Resurrection Flame to bring about, 237
 THE INNER CAUSE AND, OF DISEASE, 456-9
 a healing meditation, 459
 J. BK. 3 on, of body and spirit, 16
 should flow from you! 51
 how Jesus used Violet Flame to heal, 60
 for every cell of body via control of breath, 71
 those who receive, through you may not ask for science by which you healed
 them, 129
 Ray of, focused in etheric city over Africa, 132
 your Threefold Flame will keep you healed! 253

Mother Mary invites all to serve with her to bring, 259
 HOW TO PERFORM, USING YOUR SCEPTER OF POWER, 320
 Lord Michael on how to cleanse a person's aura for, 355-6
 how to effect instant, of any distress, 364
 suggested, for instant healing of distress, 364
 J. BK. 4 your Ministering Angel can bring you, 11
 use of Violet Fire to heal disease, 56
 suggested decree for health, 107
 accept the, grace Mary offers! 101
 angels', assistance often rejected by unbelief! 105-6
 Jesus' use of, flame, 108
 MOTHER MARY EXPLAINS THE LAW OF, 288
 Zarathustra on conductors of, 294
 Ascended Master Harmony on, 325
 list of Ascended Masters who specialize in, 331
 healers will walk among mankind, 343
 Mother Mary offers her, to all! 356-7
 your hands can conduct the, flame, 364
 Jesus on, 366
 why some people lost the, Jesus gave them, 376
 cause and core of distress must be removed for, 377
 cure for depression is Ascension Flame, 387-8
 each student must bring forth his own, 408
 Jesus on how he performed, 413
 Lord Michael can free you from distress, 432
 J. BK. 5 how to charge water with the God-power of, 22-23
 Jesus on how he performed, 33
 HOW TO INFLUENCE OLD AGE AND DISINTEGRATION, 55-8
 HOW TO CREATE AN IMMORTAL PHYSICAL BODY, 55
 HOW TO DRAW LIGHT-SUBSTANCE INTO 4 LOWER BODIES, 58
 GOOD MUSIC BRINGS HEALING, 83
 gratitude to organs and cells precipitates healing, 84
 every time your attention returns to a condition or the problem in
 question, invite God
 again and again to act, 90
 how the Flame of Gratitude can bring complete healing, 107
 your health and supply are within you, 112
 the Sacred Fire is the actual elixir of, 112
 Mary confirms her Luminous Presence in Fatima/Lourdes, 123
 HOW TO REMOVE DISTRESS FROM MIND AND BODY, 133, 174
 how your attention feeds disease or brings, 184
 Lord Michael's service to the sick, 201
 uncontrolled thought/feeling creates all distress, 205
 God's electrons in atmosphere can bring, 300
 Lord Raphael wishes to give his mighty power of, 311
 unless cause and core of disease removed, condition appears again, 315
 will occur by restoring the music of your keynote, 349
 Jesus: "Why I could heal." 356
 do not limit the power of your I AM Presence, 356
 ELOHIM HOW LOVE CAN HEAL WOUNDS OF ETHERIC BODY, 46
 HOW ACCELERATING VIBRATORY RATE PRODUCES, 84-92
 how deep rhythmic breathing brings, 139
 ARCHANGELS. Adoration Flame is therapy to flesh, 7, 11

in hospitals to occur when man works with angels/Devas, 89
URIEL ON FAITH HEALING, 112-4
many who receive, again create similar conditions, 114

Heart (see also "Threefold Flame," Discrimination" "Mary, (Sacred Heart Temple of)")

- 1 RAY when four lower bodies are pure it is safe to follow your, 86
discrimination needed to recognize voice of I AM Presence, 104
- J. BK. 1 contains airless chamber, 8
is chalice in which God releases your heartbeat, 267
where would you be without a? 284
your, flame came from bosom of Sun God and Goddess, 284
power of, flame to guide you right, 303
let your, flame be a conductor of Maha Chohan's love, 317
flame, your healing, happiness and peace abide in, 321
power of your, same as that which created universe! 340
- J. BK. 2 within Light of, is everything you require, 52
think with your, 123
creation of, as chalice for Threefold Flame, 239
why cells most highly developed in your, 239
is most crucial point in creation of anything, 241
- J. BK. 3 why, is most important organ of body, 42
meaning and structure of the, 56
- J. BK. 4 Mary can hear inaudible calls from your, 107

Heaven (see also "Nirvana")

- 1 RAY BRIDGE TO, BUILT ON MAN'S RAISED CONSCIOUSNESS, 20
El Morya on those beloved chelas who bridge, to Earth, 60-1
- U.M. the bliss of, described by Godfre, 160
attention on the God-Self opens doors of, 189
the magic key that unlocks the door to, 235
- WILL OF GOD to find, call for Ascended Master consciousness! 33-4
ON BECOMING A CITIZEN OF, 43
- B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan describes (realm of), the heart of God, 122-3
HOW TO MAINTAIN, IN YOUR WORLD (VIA ATTENTION), 204-5
connection with Christ-Self is only way to manifest, on Earth, 244
- B. BK. 2 DIVINE ORDER (PRINCIPA IS GOD OF) IS FIRST LAW OF, 107
DICT why there are graduated heavens beyond the veil, 430-1
one's consciousness determines in which, one will abide after death, 430-1
- J. BK. 1 each man makes his own, 189
the pathway to, 267
- J. BK. 2 'Treasure laid up in,' is one's Causal Body, 117
blessed are those dedicated to bringing, to Earth, 196
THE KINGDOM OF, IS WITHIN YOU, 430-3
- J. BK. 3 is truly within you and all about you, 50
what you need to do to enter kingdom of, 124
seek first the Kingdom of, (Harmony)...and all else shall be added unto
you, 140
- QUALIFICATIONS FOR ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF, 178-81
many want, on Earth but don't want to begin with themselves, 226
is a state of constant harmony, 237, 238
HOW TO EXTERNALIZE THE KINGDOM OF, IN YOUR LIFE, 238
the era of the Garden of Eden, 287

why the new Kingdom of, on Earth will not pass away, 289
 Kingdom of, within is the Christ Flame in the Heart, 381
 J. BK. 4 who better than angels know what the kingdom of, is? 36
 the law of, is "Seek and ye shall find." 246
 to experience, you must tune the inner bodies, 333
 is highly populated by Beings of Light, 364
 J. BK. 5 adoration of God literally opens door, 106
 "Nirvana" described by Morya, 116
 ARCHANGELS is a very active place! 117

Helios (see also "Godhead," "God-Parents," "Vesta," "Healing," "Creation,"
 "Earth," "Illumination," "Sun God/Goddess," "Hierarchy, Spiritual," "Solar
 System)" B. BK. 2.....his particular service to this solar
 system described, 481-2
 J. BK. 1 Maitreya projects a miniature figure of, to test Mary, 351
 J. BK. 2 and Vesta are God Parents of our System, 488
 J. BK. 3 and Vesta are ultimate authority for Earth, 111
 and Vesta apply to Alpha and Omega to assist Earth, 111
 and Vesta represent qualities of illumination and truth, 182
 created the I AM Presence of each lifestream, 279
 THE CREATIVE ACTIVITIES OF, 281
 creation of Earth, 374
 J. BK. 4 cosmic service, 196
 J. BK. 5 address by Helios and Vesta, 244
 ELOHIM DESIGN OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, 48

Hell (see also "Evil")
 J. BK. 1 each man makes his own, 189-90
 J. BK. 3 HOW MAN CREATED, AND CAN RECREATE HEAVEN, 380

Hierarchy, Spiritual (see also "Helios and Vesta," "Central Sun" "Great White
 Brotherhood," "World Teacher," "Manu," "Silent
 Watcher," "Archangels," "Elohim," "Chohans" "Lord of the World")
 LOVE offices of, 10, 30, 32
 MAN how fall of man affected, 61
 B. BK. 1 offices in, succeeded by spiritually evolved man when qualified, 235
 J. BK. 1 offices of, described, 247-8
 J. BK. 2 prepares soul to receive impetus from God who made It, 12
 how cosmic offices are filled, 37-8
 members of, are specialists, 42
 has waited centuries for invitations from man, 97
 members of, renounce Nirvana to serve mankind, 98
 service of, through Temple of Sacred Fire, 109
 gives you impetus to continue on the path, 116
 J. BK. 4 an office of, is Cosmic Librarian, 426
 THE TEMPLES OF COSMIC OFFICERS DESCRIBED, 426

Hilarion (see also "Truth," "Healing," "Ray Five," "Retreats, (Crete)")
 MARY Mary on the nature of, as Paul or Saul of Tarsus (disciple of Jesus), 116,
 150
 known as the great persuader, 134
 B. BK. 1 assists the agnostics and disillusioned, 253
 B. BK. 2 says he is the least of the Chohans but one of the most dynamic, 396

DICT disillusionment/deception during past ages is cause of present-day
agnosticism, 275

- J. BK. 1 assists agnostics, cynics and the embittered, 205
 Chohan of scientific development, 251
 Morya on, 304
 at death, sponsors doctors, nurses, scientists, 322
- J. BK. 2 as the Apostle Paul, 13
 was Saul of Tarsus who later became Saint Paul, 64
 how students can assist, 64, 69, 70
 defines which lifestreams receive his consecration, 66-7
 ACTIVITIES OF, ON THE INNER PLANES, 67-8
 why, vowed to stand with agnostics, 69
 on consecration of those with true vocations, 74, 96
 the initiations in the temple of, described, 137-41
- J. BK. 3 the scientific knowledge of, 11
 Hierarch of Temple of Truth, service, 104
 failure of, to recognize Jesus the Messiah, 109
 on his bitter lessons of self-righteousness, 109-10
 on his meeting with Jesus that transformed him, 110
 Mother Mary taught, the path of love, 110
 purpose to spare mankind the remorse he knew, 110
 interested in helping those with impersonal desires, 137
- J. BK. 4 on how 5th Ray can help unhappy agnostics and skeptics, 136
 after death, assists agnostics and the stubborn, 387

Himalaya, Lord (see also "Manu," "Retreats, (Tibetan, of Blue Lotus),"
"Mountains/Mountain Spirits")

- VICTORY Victory discusses the specialty of, 37
LOVE knew his greatest light in East, 31
- B. BK. 1 has drawn Flame of illumination and love from Helios for untold centuries,
220
 why so many Ascended Masters sit at the feet of, 230
- B. BK. 2 known as "the Chakshusha Manu," 48-9
 apologizes for over-long stay of his Root Race on Earth, 281, 417-8
 will live on Earth 'til Lemuria again rises, 284
- J. BK. 1 MANU OF FOURTH ROOT RACE DESCRIBED, 12-3, 347
 guards Wisdom of Mu, Atlantis and Eastern Cultures, 346
 teacher of Lord Buddha, Maitreya, and Kuthumi, 346
 pilgrims allowed one request when in presence of, 347
- J. BK. 2 sought by many pilgrims without success, 465
 described, 465
 the gifts of/ song to, 466, 467
- J. BK. 3 sends cool air currents to USA per Morya's request, 131
- J. BK. 4 teacher to Lord Lanto, 299
 Manu, the embodiment of wisdom and illumination, 395
 how students can assist, 396-7
 guards Masculine Ray of Earth, 397
 teacher of those who hold Office of Buddha, 400
 Kuthumi works closely with, 401
 teacher of teachers and heart of the East, 405, 406
 ON THE ART OF CONTEMPLATION, 406
 on transfer of spiritual riches from East to West, 407
 chose to go down as continent of Mu sunk, 406

History of Mankind (see also "Garden of Eden", "Fall of Man" "Lemuria", "Atlantis")

- MAN
 - the Garden of Eden, 45
 - the Fall of Man, 54
 - the Age of Man, 67
 - SANAT KUMARA SAVES THE EARTH, 73
 - Earth, as it was 2.5 million years ago, 77
 - Lemuria, 84
 - Atlantis, 91
 - the time period from Poseidonis to Jesus, 173
 - the life of Jesus and Mary 182
- 1 RAY
 - many inhabitants of Earth, do not belong to its original evolutions, 88
 - karmic chains of Earth, have made human race so recalcitrant it was to be dissolved, 88
- beginning of mankind on Earth, described, 113
- mankind on Earth, came very close to the "second death," 114
- how Sanat Kumara's coming saved Earth, and her evolutions, 114
- 7 RAY
 - why the world is in its present sorry condition, 34
 - Saint Germain describes darkest point in history of Earth, 101
 - light of Sanat Kumara sustained Earth, in this Solar System, 90
- UM
 - Seven Kumaras from Venus saved Earth, 252
- VICTORY
 - why mankind are here on Earth, 106
 - on what saved America from greater cataclysm, 10-1
 - this is the final effort to save mankind! 104
 - mythical gods used to deceive mankind in Egypt and other past, 277
- DICT
 - ARCHANGEL MICHAEL DISCUSSES CREATION AND THE FALL OF MAN ON, 2-6
 - man lived more than 2 million years in perfection on Earth, 259
 - decisions made by Sanat Kumara that are saving Earth, and mankind, 286
- B. BK. 1
 - why Earth is overcrowded and has a turbulent aura, 46
 - when Earth was written off as a useless experiment, 34
 - EL MORYA ENUMERATES WHAT THE WILL OF GOD IS FOR THIS EARTH, 215-7
 - Earth emitting three times as much Light as in previous year, 527
- B. BK. 2
 - why Pelleur and his kingdom took sanctuary in center of, 198-9
 - of ancient Egypt, 110
 - GOLDEN AGE OF GREECE, 114
 - Serapis recounts days of Sparta when embodied as King Leonidas, 480 b, 358-9,
 - Gardens of Babylon and pyramid built by devas directed by Elohim, 473
- J. BK. 1
 - purpose of man on, 151
 - of Earth, qualifications, 176
 - Era of Freedom on, began in 1934, explanation, 264-5
 - SANAT KUMARA'S ARRIVAL ON EARTH, DESCRIBED, 274-5
 - was in sorry state when Sanat Kumara came, 276-7
 - was mercifully offered to planetary orphans as a home, 289
- J. BK. 2
 - WHAT SANAT KUMARA HAS DONE FOR EARTH, 58
 - without Earth, 10 billion souls would not find mastery, 58
 - LIFE AND POWERS OF MAN BEFORE AND AFTER LAGGARDS CAME, 404-5
 - Sanat Kumara on the darkest time in the history of Earth, 407-8
 - when Earth faced dissolution, 406
 - MAITREYA ON THE HISTORY OF EARTH, 472-4
 - why Earth took in the laggards, 474
- J. BK. 3
 - descent of First Root Race on Earth, described, 46

- Seventh Root Race patiently waits to inhabit Earth, 91, 92
 PREPARATION OF EARTH, FOR NEW ROOT RACES, 97
 Earth is only place where Will of God is not done! 125
- J. BK. 4 25 Solar Lords of Violet Fire visit Earth, 173
 the dark era on Earth, preceding Sanat Kumara, 266
 deserts caused by man trying to release atomic power, 270
 loss of knowledge of fire during dark era on Earth, 267
 cause of deserts and barren wastelands on Earth, 270
- J. BK. 5 SERAPIS RECOUNTS COSMIC HISTORY OF EARTH, 304
- ARCHANGELS "we are in the last days." 28
 March 21 is anniversary for descent of man on Earth, 55
 when only 4 persons held the Light on Earth! 59
 why Earth sustained to the present hour, 60
 Light and pulsebeat of Earth sustained by Male/Female Rays, 107
- Holy Grail** (see also "Arthur, King," "Glastonbury," "El Morya," "Merlin the Magician")
 MARY Mary gives, in keeping of Joseph of Arimathea, 96, 116-7
 MARY RECOUNTS TRANSFER OF, TO BRITISH ISLES, 132-5
- B. BK. 1 and diamond spear of King Arthur have been in possession of El Morya
 since the days of Arthur, 109
- B. BK. 2 true significance of, and why it wasn't returned to Camelot, 372-3
- J. BK. 1 LEGEND OF, 117-8, 127-8, 313-6
- Holy Spirit** (see also "Maha Chohan")
 7 RAY third personage/aspect of Holy Trinity, service/purpose, 6-7
 why, chooses to divide his ray into five distinct facets (sub-rays), 10
- U.M. sin against, defined, 8
- WISDOM 2 symbol of, is the hand, 17
- J. BK. 1 CODE OF CONDUCT FOR A DISCIPLE OF, 99-100
 definition, 335
- J. BK. 2 gifts of, can be breathed in by chelas, 90-2
 THE SEVEN GIFTS OF, DESCRIBED AND DEFINED, 94-7
 when the fire of, endowed disciples with spiritual power, 262
 and the Pentecost, 274
 to receive powers of, must qualify in three ways, 284
 sins against the, 370
 HOW TO CULTIVATE THE, IN YOUR LIFE, 478-80
- J. BK. 3 Holy Spirit also called the presence of God, 15
 union of, with one's outer consciousness, 29
 so few realize possibility of communion with, 52
- J. BK. 4 HOW TO BECOME A CHANNEL FOR THE, 146
 the Temple of, described, 426
- J. BK. 5 Flame of, brought Galahad to Camelot! 341
- Holy Trinity** (see also "Holy Spirit")
 7 RAY divine personages of, explained and described, 5
 why third aspect of, requires sub-rays, 9
- WISDOM 1 2nd Person of (Wisdom), explained, 12
- B. BK. 1 the persons of, 44
 Maha Chohan's in-depth explanation of, 462
- B. BK. 2 3rd Person of, activity of, 12
- J. BK. 3 EXPLANATION OF, 279
- Home** (see also "Family")
 J. BK. 5 how to invoke Archangel Michael to cleanse one's home, 64
- 1 RAY the bridge on which the 10 billion souls of Earth will return, 85

WISDOM 2 ELEMENTAL SPIRIT OF, CONDITIONED BY CONSCIOUSNESS OF THOSE WHO DWELL IN, 9-11

adoration to God-power will fill, with great perfection, 11

B. BK. 1 why important to keep atmosphere and spirit of, blessed/harmonious/sanctified, 408

Humility

MARY why, is crucial in gaining the ascension, 55

WILL OF GOD OF THE CHELAS OF THE EAST, 17-8

B. BK. 1 the higher we go in spiritual evolution the more, we have, 61
what it is and how to acquire this gift of the Holy Spirit, 123-4

B. BK. 2 only with selfless, can one find and study the divine plan, 499

J. BK. 2 why, absolutely essential to mastery, 209

J. BK. 4 why, so important! 334, 193, 207, 225

J. BK. 5 representatives of Ascended Masters are measured by their, 395

Hypnotism

U.M. Saint Germain's warning about the dangers of, 34

B. BK. 1 warning not to probe past etheric records, (dangers/karmic penalties), 476-7, 483

B. BK. 2 mankind is hypnotized by distorted world image, effects, 502

I AM (the words "I AM")

7 RAY THE POWER OF THE CREATIVE WORDS, "I AM," 36

God's, "I AM" endows creative power when uttered, 38

never misqualify the creative words! 38

VICTORY why some have sought the world over for meaning of those two words! 282

B. BK. 2 using the words, makes decrees eternal, 49

J. BK. 3 the creative words: "I AM," 271

J. BK. 4 Creative Word of Universe that all God Beings use, 188

in the command:, is the cohesive power of love! 336

I AM ACTIVITY (see also "Ballard, Guy W." "Dispensations," "Saint Germain")

J. BK. 1 apparent reference to failure of, to disseminate Masters' knowledge which has

held back progress of New Age, 265

VICTORY America was saved by decrees of, 102

why Saint Germain provided the "I AM" books to mankind, 302

MAN was started in 1934, 232

ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF, 234

due to "I AM" activity much of U.S. saved from cataclysm, 234

after Mr. Ballard's transition, fails to fulfill Saint Germain's wishes for translation and wide distribution of Masters' literature, 238

MASTERS' LETTERS SEEKING HARMONIOUS COOPERATION OF, WITH 2ND

DISPENSATION ("BRIDGE TO FREEDOM" ACTIVITY), 242

B. BK. 1 "curtain had all but closed on Saint Germain's activities over past 20 years," 138

DICT MAHA CHOCHAN ON WHAT HIERARCHY ACHIEVED THROUGH, 65-9

Saint Germain regrets the failure of, to remain on course, 438

I AM Presence (see also "Threefold Flame" "Seven Bodies")

21 LESSONS FUNCTION OF, L3, 11

1 RAY difficult for Ascended Masters to reach man using their, 90
discrimination needed to recognize voice of I AM Presence, 104

7 RAY the projected selves of the, have unfortunately forgotten their God-
identity, 6

your, has already made its choice of divine service at inner levels, 9

U.M. visible proof of inner, of all people to be given to Americans, 159
AN EXAMPLE OF THE OMNIPOTENT POWER OF, 215-22

VICTORY understanding of, is the open door of freedom for mankind, 103
is most powerful concentration of light/power/energy/wisdom in universe,
123

one's own, is the only one who knows what the person needs! 150

MAN JOURNEY OF, THROUGH SEVEN SPHERES, 33

LOVE the all-power/majesty/mastery of, within the beat of every human heart, 1-2
the uniqueness of each one's own,—important to the divine plan! 25

WISDOM 1 THE PRESENCE OF, IS WAITING! 1-3
all searching for, is worth ecstasy to be found in, 10

WISDOM 2 WHY FOUR LOWER BODIES MUST BE STILLED SO ONE MAY TASTE NATURE OF, 2

B. BK. 1 practicing and contemplating the, will bring God-powers into your life,
292-5

how, creates your white seamless immortal robe, 559-60

B. BK. 2 is all-powerful to release you from pain/suffering if called forth! 174
advances according to cooperation/devotion of outer self, 218, 227-8
communicates more often in "flash-pictures" than in words, also through
voice, 510-1

DICT is awaiting the summons of man to transfigure his
flesh/world/consciousness, 95

J. BK. 1 THE, WITHIN YOU, 91-4
finding, within is purpose for incarnation, 93
power of, is within own heartbeat, 93
"I AM the indwelling Presence of God, and there is no other power apart
from me" 179

is waiting, 224
waits a lifetime to fill your cup with grace, 224
outer self is rude to keep the, waiting, 224
to receive clear guidance of, you must be pure, 262
each individual has a unique electronic pattern, 296
is grateful when you awaken and cooperate, 297
knows that freedom and Godliness are One, 300
quiet your four lower bodies to receive the, 335-6
to hear the voice of the I AM Presence, you must quiet vibratory action
of 4 lower bodies, 335-6
made of tiny electrons, 'beings' drawn from Sun, 344
those who have lost personal contact with their, 358
beauty of, described, 361

J. BK. 2 changing quality of your energy will reconnect you to, 3
how, uses Causal Body energies at cosmic levels, 118
"Is the Flame of Thy True Being." 123
MASTERS' INSTRUCTION ON THE, 303-6
HOW TO APPROACH, TO SECURE IMMEDIATE RESULTS, 333
in Garden of Eden Threefold flame filled entire physical body, 404
creation and evolution of, 472-3
the creation of your, described, 488-9

when given chance, will create heaven in your world, 430-1
 is waiting to be invited to Act through you, 431
 why does the, seem to be so ephemeral and unreal? 432
 cultivating relationship with, reaps great rewards, 432
 J. BK. 3 the physical heart draws electrons from, 9
 each one's, is a specialist, 76
 creation of, described, 76
 your, is waiting to set you free! 120
 your, can instantly direct a billion Light Rays! 196
 can connect with the Father or his Ascended Messengers, 102
 your, is happy when you prepare to externalize Causal Body, 115
 the Individual and the cosmic, 140
 how you can receive the directions of your own, 140
 difference between personal direction from one's, and impersonal direction
 fromHierarchy guiding world movements,
 141
 your own, capable of releasing a billion light rays in a moment, 196
 you'll see your, face to face when cause and core of impurity
 is removed from your four lower bodies, 228
 from his, Jesus looked upon those of Helios and Vesta, 280
 song to, 291
 how the Ascended Masters assist your, 303
 not every, chooses to embody, 303
 your, decide how blessings of Heavenly Host to be delivered, 303
 of Elohim expands and contracts according to need, 314
 very first activity of, was kneeling before God, 393
 vibratory action of, so high most can't reach It, 403
 J. BK. 4 Universal, lives but to give! 14
 creation of, by God Parents described, 44-5
 most, chose not to embody, 44-5
 choice of, to be co-creator with God, 45
 those who have lost contact with, need a mediator, 64
 pattern of, is stamped on every electron you use! 268
 created from White Fire Body, 304
 J. BK. 5 HOW TO LET THE PRESENCE ACT, 126
 how to establish your direct line of contact with, 282
 how your, seeks certain Masters' assistance for you, 391
 do not limit the power of your, 356
 ELOHIM CREATIVE EXPERIMENTATION OF, IN BEGINNING, 156
 ARCHANGELS. adoring your, makes It grow, 8
 be ready when your, calls on you! 79

Idol Worship

J. BK. 2 fear of, origin, 267-9

Illumination

(see also "Helios," "Meru", Temple of Illumination," "Kuthumi")
 1 RAY with understanding comes, and willing obedience, 112
 U.M. contemplation and adoration of light compels, to take place, 12
 WISDOM 1 KUTHUMI'S DISCOURSE ON IMPORTANCE OF THE FLAME OF, 13-5
 WISDOM 2 THE GIFT AND FLAME OF, AND WHAT IT WILL DO FOR YOU, 35-8
 B. BK. 1 desire to know truth is a prerequisite to, 179
 is Kuthumi's gift and is important as it enables one to know the divine
 plan, 261-2

- why illumined service is the only way to serve happily, 362
- B. BK. 2 MERU ON HOW THE FLAME OF, WILL BRING FORTH NEW GOLDEN AGE, 197-200
- THE VAST DIFFERENCE BETWEEN KNOWLEDGE AND, 492-4
- J. BK. 2 use of inner sight comes with the gift of, 194
- J. BK. 3 breathing in the Flame of, 88
- Maha Chohan on the quality of, 102
- QUALITIES AND SERVICES OF GOLDEN FLAME OF, 138
- suggested decree invoking the Cosmic Spirit of, 310, 325
- Flame of, white core with gold and pink radiance, 325
- THE QUALITY OF, DISCUSSED, 324-5
- J. BK. 4 reveals human shadows abiding in your world, 190
- creates ever-increasing humility, 192
- WHAT IT IS AND HOW TO DEVELOP IT, 202
- results in impersonal consecration to service, 207
- full freedom depends on, 209
- list of Ascended Masters who specialize in, 331
- THE ASCENDED MASTERS ON SERVICE THROUGH, 393
- contemplation of truth brings, 406

Immaculate Concept (see also "Mary," "Silent Watcher")

- 21 LESSONS DESCRIBED, L13, 4
- 1 RAY why devas need to ensoul projects of, 40-1
- MARY Mary on how she held, of Jesus, 26, 64
- B. BK. 1 why chelas must see and think as the Father does about his creation, 213
- B. BK. 2 how Maha Chohan will help you hold, of others, 347
- IMMACULATA'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO HOLD, 483-6
- J. BK. 1 Ascended Masters will help you receive, of your perfection, 353
- THE TREMENDOUS SERVICE OF OUTPICTURING, 360-2
- you have forgotten the, 361
- can be externalized if you are constant, 362
- if you ask, Mary will direct into consciousness your, 362
- J. BK. 2 hold, for others with beloved Mary, 14-5
- GABRIEL'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO RESURRECT YOUR, 260
- J. BK. 3 holding, for 7th Root Race is a great service, 91
- Gabriel's service in holding, of all mankind, 266, 378
- J. BK. 5 Gabriel, Mary and Jesus will help you holding to, 316
- ELOHIM Elohim Claire guards, of universe, 79

Initiate(s) (see also "Initiations," "Ascended Masters," "Mastery," "Ascension")

- J. BK. 1 thirty-six, volunteered for Jesus' mission, 294
- J. BK. 3 swan symbol of, in Arthurian times, 217

Initiation(s) and tests (see also "Mastery," "Ascended Masters" "Ascension" "Chelas and their Relationships with Ascended Masters" "Rays, Seven, qualities of")

- 21 LESSONS FOR DETAILS OF ALL 7 INITIATIONS, SEE L17
- 1 RAY mankind's tests, in Morya's words, 69
- "all today is a sifting, a testing, a sorting," 69
- guardian spirits subject to same temptations as all mankind, 88
- inherent in the life of an accepted chela, 96
- the subtle, of an "accepted chelas" on the path of adeptship, 100
- 7 RAY today perceptions of all are tested against full measure of truth, 15
- MARY the difficulty of Jesus', 27

Mary discusses her, 34
 final, of Luxor is removing life from body and returning it through use of
 breath, 43
 most subtle test is spiritual pride, 53, 55
 U.M. Godfre's test of courage, 30-1
 LOVE Maitreya and Gautama prepare for Buddhic, 51
 B. BK. 1 AS RELATED TO THE SEVENFOLD (7 RAYS) NATURE OF RELIGION, 165-70
 tips for discerning which initiations you've been weak in, 167-70
 all now ascended were tested and tried in every conceivable way, 79
 purpose of individual, 406
 the tests at Luxor, 169
 the seven, of Luxor enumerated, 483
 THE GREAT COSMIC INBREATH/OUTBREATH EXPLAINED, 490-1
 horizontal/vertical movements of planets during the Cosmic Inbreath, 515-6
 real test comes at time of withdrawal of Master's Presence, 522
 B. BK. 2 assume many guises (examples), 211
 controlling emotional world is greatest, of the evolving God, 226
 those passing through 7th Temple, are truly the Christ, 468
 Vesta speaks on the coming cosmic, preparation/process, 482-3
 how to assimilate and pass examinations on Masters' instruction, 529
 DICT to rise up and ask to know true reason for your being is a magnificent, 284
 of Mary at inner levels qualifying her for her role, 403, 432
 THE, OF THE SEVEN TEMPLES (RAYS) SUMMARIZED, 433-5
 essence of the Sixth Ray, is service through radiation, 435
 J. BK. 1 living with fellowman is one of the greatest tests, 151
 OF MARY TESTING HER POWERS OF CONCENTRATION, 351
 J. BK. 2 Kwan Yin offers chelas Seven, 6
 those who fail the First, 74
 on the path more difficult for chelas with family ties, 77
 Cosmic, of Saint Germain described, 88-9
 of Luxor brought into ordinary daily life, 133
 the First, of candidates for the ascension, 137
 SEVEN GREAT, OF THE SEVEN GREAT TEMPLES, 137-41
 many experiences of life are tests of constancy of nature tests under fire,
 393
 tests in Humility and Discrimination, 428-9
 J. BK. 3 no one has passed through more, than Mary, 51
 Solar, for which planet Venus prepares, 148 (new)
 of patience for First Ray people, 130
 planet Venus to pass through Solar, soon, 148
 the, of readiness passed by Sanat Kumara/Gautama/Maitreya, 149
 Gautama and Maitreya prepare for, of Buddhahood, 155
 the mystic, woven through Wagner music compositions, 217
 Jesus on his, at Luxor, 281
 souls who did not pass through planets' cosmic, 365
 J. BK. 4 why, for ascension seem difficult, 82
 THE RIGOROUS, OF THE ASCENSION, 88
 tests of a chela's willingness to be pliable in service, 27
 in chelas' daily life produce rebellion, 135
 we are in a period of, 223
 he who prematurely shares, loses 60% of the blessing, 247
 oh, that most subtle of, 303
 pray all are ready for Earth's Cosmic, ! 306

of patience shared by Kuthumi and Morya, 316
 THE SEVEN, OF LUXOR'S SEVEN TEMPLES, 378
 of Luxor, 408
 every activity in which you place your faith is a test! 422
 J. BK. 5 Serapis on the Seven Temples of, 236
 of a World Teacher, 374
 subtle and apparent tests are opportunities, 347
 reference to stone sarcophagus in great pyramid, 392
 ARCHANGELS tests of faith and character, 13

Invisibility, Cloak of

U.M. the Masters' use of, 27, 74
 B. BK. 2 keep self wrapped in, to be protected from mankind's greed, 324

Isis and Osiris (Sun God and Goddess)

J. BK. 4 particularly interested in helping Earth, 124

Jesus (see also "Christian/Christian Church," "Dispensations, Christian;" "World Teacher," "Healing," "Mary," "Bible,"

"Retreats, (Jesus' and Mary's)")

21 LESSONS HIS LUMINOUS PRESENCE DESCRIBED, L15, 6
 1 RAY was a guardian spirit, 89-90
 7 RAY Saint Germain pays tribute to, 15
 MARY Mary describes purity of, as a child, 11
 MARY TAUGHT, HOW TO MAGNIFY GOD, NOT EVIL APPEARANCES, 12-4, 15
 why, turned the water into wine, 15-6
 why, asked that the "cup be taken from him," 27
 all human creation since fall of man projected against, 27
 allowed to associate with disciples 40 days after his resurrection, 30
 MARY'S ACCOUNT OF THE CRUCIFIXION INITIATION, 36-8
 Mary on his close encounter with a crocodile, 65
 Mary on training of, at Luxor, 66
 MARY'S ACCOUNT OF LAST SUPPER/RESURRECTION/AFTERMATH, 96
 news of Jesus' resurrection brought to Mary by Archangel Gabriel, 110
 MARY ON LIFE WITH, FOLLOWING HIS RESURRECTION, 113-7
 Mary describes the ascension of, from Bethany Hill, 116
 gives a blessing in Britain that all mankind will see, 136
 U.M. the spectacular accomplishment of his mission, 95-6, 134, 138
 what, meant by "the Father's House," 160
 LOVE Maitreya secured assistance of, in bringing forth cycle's religion, 29, 42
 MAN CHILDHOOD AND TRAINING, 186
 HIS THREE-YEAR MINISTRY, 193
 CRUCIFIXION, 197
 RESURRECTION, 200
 ASCENSION, 205
 Shroud of Turin probably not robe of Jesus at his ascension, 206
 B. BK. 1 baptism of, by Lord Maitreya occurred with John in Jordan River, effects,
 99, 104
 Maitreya's cosmic baptism of, re-enacted at inner levels, significance,
 104-5
 Maha Chohan received last breath of, prior to his resurrection, 107
 DESCRIPTION OF MYSTIC UNION BETWEEN MARY AND, AT INNER LEVELS
 BEFORE BIRTH OF JESUS, 115

121 used "laying on of hands" to release his lifestream's healing electrons,
 how Joseph and Mary celebrated the birthday of, 185-6
 DICT Mary recounts spiritual development, training and achievements of, 21-3
 the mission of, was to dissipate evil, 175
 175 through listening grace, was made aware of cosmic opportunities to serve,
 MARY'S TRAINING OF, TO MAGNIFY GOD'S POWER AND NOT APPEARANCES, 392
 why the water at Cana was turned into wine by Jesus, 393
 J. BK. 1 ROLE IN CHRISTIAN DISPENSATION, 101-3
 assistance of Lord Maitreya, his Guru, 123
 KEYNOTE OF HIS TEACHINGS, 158
 how he prepared himself to be master of energy, 205-6
 consciousness of, a tremendous resurrecting power when invoked
 by an individual, 242
 ON THE NAME OF, 253
 was Joshua, Zoroaster, Apollonius/Tyana (past lives), 293
 THE MISSION AND MESSAGE OF THE FINAL EMBODIMENT OF, 294
 Maitreya chose, from among 36 initiates, 294
 description of disciples John, Peter, James, 296
 his love for you based on what you shall become, 296
 "Do that which I have done," 297
 Mother Mary describes her beloved Jesus, 352-3
 on the need and purpose for spiritual mediators, 354
 J. BK. 2 never went forth to serve 'til anchored in God, 74
 driving out moneychangers symbolic of purification of consciousness, 102
 why, came into the world, 174
 consciousness of, is confidence in the power of God! 176
 speaks of his night in Gethsemane, 179
 as, received assistance, so can you, 179
 on the most difficult experiences of his life, 179
 describes instruction he received from Divine Director, 179
 Key used by, that revealed to him his Mission, 180
 his feeling of mastery is yours for the asking, 189
 why millions absorbed little of the Presence of, 244
 REMINISCES HIGHLIGHTS OF HIS LIFE (PASSOVER, ASCENSION), 263-4
 his rebuke of temptation for temporal power, 278
 SPEAKS ON HIS ASCENSION, 279-80
 on the church services of mankind, 427
 tells Christians: "All are Sons of God!" 488
 "Your mission is similar to mine!" 489-90
 on his message and his Mission, 490-1
 "It is amazing to me to see what some people think I feel!" 493
 J. BK. 3 the Light, love, and momentum of, 11
 symbolic meaning of, being judged by Pilate, 28
 no one prepared to take place of, as Chohan, 52
 use of Violet Flame during his ministry, 60, 199, 204
 why, Maitreya and Kuthumi are alike in nature/appearance, 190
 though born karma-free, needed protection from evil, 91
 why Karmic Board allowed, to embody, 98
 took great strength for, not to record appearances, 99
 on how he allowed his Christ-Self to act, 118
 externalized nature of the World Teacher, 118

will assist those who wish to conduct Masters' aura, 118
 is announced as new World Teacher with Kuthumi, 150
 his burning desire to alleviate suffering, 159
 suggests daily prayer for religious errors, 174-5
 "Greater things than these shall ye do." 181
 unless transmuted you will have to experience it! 199
 "the food ye know not of is 'prana'", 208
 Jesus and Mary were guests at Retreat of Luxor, Egypt, 215
 travels alone into India for instruction, 263
 the disillusioned disciples after departure of, 264
 At the feet of a Guru in India he learned creative power of words "I AM,"

271

the Decree to which, attributes his Successful Mission, 272
 ON HOW HE OUTPICTURED THE CHRIST, 281
 "the things I have done shall ye do also." 282
 why he closed his ministry when he did, 282, 339
 disciples worshipped him and not their own Christ Flame, 281
 explains 'the Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away,' 339
 CALLS STUDENTS TO USE THEIR GOD POWERS TO SERVE! 381
 how, sustained in Gethsemane and Golgotha's Hill, 402
 J. BK. 4 on 'If I do not go the comforter will not come!' 3
 on his constant association with Angelic Host, 40-1
 his mastery of peace, 35
 on those who would not receive God's blessings, 83
 will help you in your unbelief, 83
 came to remind all of their ultimate destiny, ascension, 87
 invites students to use his name to redeem karma, 94
 taught to magnify God, not human appearances, 100
 his victory meant to be an example to follow, 7, 116
 without Angelic Host, wouldn't have been successful, 107
 INVOCATION OF, TO FREE STUDENTS FROM IMPERFECTION, 108, 110
 his use of Resurrection Flame, 360
 on "Thy Kingdom come, Thy Will be done!" 136-7
 on his crucifixion and the will of God, 136-7, 367
 will give you his feeling that God's Will is Good! 137
 on how he calmed the elements of the sea, 159
 on how to use invocation safely, 184
 corrects a passage translated in the Bible, 187
 announces new office as World Teacher, 207
 was of the Order of Melchizedek, 272
 ON LOVING AND TRUSTING THE POWER OF GOD, 286
 "do not submit to circumstance!" 288
 the purpose of his final test on Calgary, 352
 "No longer are the Gospels the full extent of my teachings!" 362
 Why the Father sent, into the world, 363
 disciples of, distressed at lack of results, 364, 367
 we have proximity to, by using his name, 364
 describes reactions of witnesses to his ascension, 365
 asks a boon of all Christian Churches, 365
 appearances of, after the resurrection, 368
 description of, by Pontius Pilate's contemporary, 368-9
 passed initiation of Sixth Temple at age 5, 380
 on how he performed healings, 413

was taught power of exorcism by Lord Maitreya, 424
 did not want human authority at time of man's fall, 427-8
 J. BK. 5 on Golgotha, transmuted astral realm's accumulation, 16
 on how he performed healings, 33
 on meaning of "blessed are the peacemakers," 33
 Mary on the carrying of, in her womb, 69
 real reason why, called a savior, 135
 SPEAKS FRANKLY ABOUT HIS MISSION/EXPERIENCES, 175
 ascended before 500 people, 177
 was born without karma, 178
 was called at age 30 to fulfill his cosmic mission, 196
 meaning of "I have food to eat ye know not of," 225
 ask in Jesus', and you will have your desire! 291
 your power to accomplish in the name of, 291
 ON HOW HE RAISED LAZARUS AND STILLLED WATERS, 291, 292, 298, 312
 his mission: to bring the example of life eternal, 292
 on his trials and temptations, 293, 299
 did not know in advance details of last three years, 294
 Jesus had centuries of prior training, 300
 lived for 33 years, 311
 was born without karma, 312
 invoked Serapis and Maha Chohan to raise Lazarus, 312
 will help you hold God-Concept for others, 316
 Grail of Last Supper buried at Glastonbury, 340
 on love and the transfiguration, 357
 on his early days, 375
 recalls moment he saw Lord Maitreya, 376
 on the hardest experience of his life, 376
 Serapis on the ascension of, 394
 his love for Mary and disciples could have kept him from his ascension, 394
 ARCHANGELS multiplied fishes by his adoration to God, 9
 lived in balance with his head in heaven, 14
 was Priest of Order of Zadkiel, 28
 how Gabriel resurrected the body of, 82
 born karma free, 95
 purpose of his previous life as Apollonius of Tyana, 108
 Uriel on "where two or more are gathered..." 111
Jewel (s) /Gemstone (s) (see also "Talisman," "Crystal," "Colors")
 U.M. gold and, precipitated by advanced peoples of the past, 46
 gold and, from past ages will be used to bless mankind, 87, 89
 yellow diamonds and other gems came from Yellowstone area in past, 112, 116
 sacred stones used in sacred rites of Ascended Masters, 112
 formed breastplate of Sun of Incan ruler, 147-8
 Saint Germain precipitates, for Incan king, 156
 VICTORY are worn by messengers to render extraordinary service, not for vanity, 139
 B. BK. 1 diamond-heart thoughtform of El Morya offers powerful protection, 209
 El Morya magnetizes divine ideas from mind of God through his, of power,
 218
 the pink diamond is a most powerful focus of divine love, 264
 precious, from Archangel Michael's and other ancient temples put in hands
 of certain individuals to form connection with Hierarchy, 408
 pure white diamonds emit flicker of electric blue light, 511
 B. BK. 2 Archangel Michael on how Ascended Beings created gold/diamonds, 69

- have spiritual worth as they reflect God's light and contain fire, 347
- J. BK. 3 Zadkiel's Temple in Atlantis made entirely of amethysts, 367
- J. BK. 4 deposits of amethysts found wherever Saint Germain walked, 50
- use of amethysts in future, 51
- are precipitated Fire! 152
- J. BK. 5 Kuthumi on crystal ball gazing, 330
- gold and precious, always found near Masters' Retreats, 332

John the Beloved

- B.BK. 2 Address by, 366

- K-17** (Head of Cosmic Secret Service) (see also "Protection," "Ray One")
- VICTORY if asked, will dissolve any discordant activity, 224

Karma (see also "Cosmic Law (Law of Cause and Effect," "Karmic Board")

- 21 LESSONS LAW OF, L4, 6-8; L18, 3
- REDEMPTION OF, L9, 19; L18, 7
- KARMA OF OMISSION, L4, 8; L18, 7
- 1 RAY warding off the evils of returning, 46
- only spiritual volunteers have chance to redeem, quickly, 70
- returning more gently to mankind en mass than to chelas, 70
- energy of, returns to whichever vehicle/body sent the energy out, 71
- El Morya on different kinds of, suffered and why, 78-9
- how and why guardian spirits spun webs of, 88
- period of a chela's probation dependent on amount of, 100
- some individual's, so heavy that axis of Earth would tip were they to
- embody, 115
- 7 RAY SAINT GERMAIN EXPLAINS THE LAW OF, 72
- how returning, germinates in originator's aura, 73
- Ascended Masters relieve, of suffering souls, 88
- of centuries can be balanced in one short lifetime, 88
- MARY expiating, at inner levels using Violet Flame, 75-6
- U.M. the Law of, explained and how to be free, 18, 179-81, 213
- the Law of, pertaining to taking another's life, 204
- if one sends out suspicion he will be suspected, 213
- WISDOM 1 is pressing upon man causing chaos-how chelas can help, 15-6
- WILL OF GOD karmic affiliations cannot be discarded-must be met! 4-5
- B. BK. 1 HOW TO BALANCE THE 51% OF, TO BE FREE FROM WHEEL OF BIRTH, 96
- it is quality of feeling associated with one's action that determines
- one's, 153
- an individual's unmitigated, remains in aura of Earth until transmuted, 238
- comforting words/explanations on the Law of, 239-40, 269-70
- how to redeem all discordant, bearing your stamp, 270, 311
- Maha Chohan discusses return of, in circumstances and people, 277-8
- "enjoying" another person's returning, will tie you into that! 324
- karmic penalties incurred when one probes/awakens sub-conscious
- memories of past embodiments, 483, 498
- B. BK. 2 the, connected with imbecility and physical handicaps, 38
- Maha Chohan on the purpose of all, 115
- electronic pattern identifies individual who qualifies energy, 296
- watch your words, for spoken words are creative vibrations! 317
- DICT Archangel Michael's merciful service cutting souls from, 1
- many begin weaving, when as young as 4 months old, 7

is the cause for bent axis of planet Earth, 32-3
two ways to quickly expiate, are use of Sacred Fire and merit through
service, 63-5

is a great obstacle to manifesting the divine plan, 63-6
how to redeem one's returning karma without discomfort, 81-3

J. BK. 1 definition, 5
can be superseded by mercy, 5
to mitigate or destroy is possible, 7
time of return, 7
possible to wipe out all, in one lifetime, 186-7
how returning energies of, can become a joy, 215
LORD BUDDHA'S INSTRUCTION ON THE LAW OF, 215
Violet Flame tremendous assistance in redemption of, 216
individual and mass, wiped out by Violet Fire year's end, 298
one soul's, could strike Earth from her base! 309
vision without action draws, 314
take your stand against releasing! 317
one's, examined and allotted by Karmic Board, 322
Guardians enmeshed in, do not remember origins, 331

J. BK. 2 Sanat Kumara on how to joyously redeem your, 37
none receive back more, than they can master, 45
mass, of race and planet dissolved by students, 46
indifference or spiritual lethargy creates, 100
the Law of, explained, 116-20
knowledge not applied creates, 149
in one short life, of millions of years wiped out! 177
expiating, not one's own, 178
only wrong consciously done becomes, 207
when man accepts the fact, he has created every appearance in his life his
may moveforward rapidly transmuting causes
of limitation, new 266
woven out of every thought, feeling and action, 283
the Law governing return of, 317, 492-3
HOW THE LAW OF, OPERATES, 317-8
cosmic angels hold back destructive, of individuals, 318
greatest, opportunity given when karma returns to you to make things
right, 319
transmutation of accumulative, will take time/patience, 319
how Law of, operates for those who dispense Masters' instruction, 345
SERAPIS ON REDEMPTION OF KARMA, 362-4
KARMA ACTS ON BODY WHO IS CHIEF OFFENDER IN THE CASE, 362
how conscious chelas balance, after so-called "death," 366-7
Sanat Kumara on the beginning of man's, 406

J. BK. 3 Mother Mary's explanation of the Law of, 9
careful balancing of mass, to safeguard Earth, 37
returning, mercifully withheld by Lords of Karma, 59
LAWS GOVERNING THE RETURN OF ONE'S, 58-9, 94, 95
LAWS AND PRINCIPLES GOVERNING REDEMPTION OF ONE'S, 94-5
one cannot ascend until 51% of, is purified, 95
how to experience/redeem, painlessly and impersonally, 96
an unusual definition of, 112-3
ALL ABOUT THE LAW OF, 246-51, 296-7
the, of one who intentionally hurts or causes distress, 297

while one is not free of, he must continue application, 396

J. BK. 4 created while soul has experiences in psychic realm, 11
transmutation of, required to qualify for ascension, 88
rare chelas who accept, of others, 91
Invocation is essential to redeem planetary, 183
untransmuted, becomes 'many voices' of lesser self, 205
how Ascended Masters can help you let go of your, 280
outer self clings tenaciously to, 281
when 51% of, balanced you may ascend, 390

J. BK. 5 receiving karma for not spreading this teaching, 19
staying peaceful while dissolving, in relationships, 31
mass, of race is binding hands of Ascended Host, 102
Karmic Lords determine how much, will be externalized, 204
HOW YOU CREATE GOOD OR EVIL, FOR OTHERS, 387
repayment of, need not be spiritual—*just constructive*, 387
anyone can balance, to achieve ascension, 387

ELOHIM EXPLANATION OF THE LAW OF, 202-204

Karmic Board (see also "Re-embodiment" "Death" "Incarnation," "Petitions," "Grants,"
"Dispensations") 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L4, 14

PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L8, 8

FINAL JUDGMENT, DESCRIBED, L18, 9

MARY messengers of, described, 70

LOVE oh, the mercy of! 20

DICT ARCHANGEL MICHAEL'S REPORT TO, ON DISSOLUTION OF KARMA DUE TO
COOPERATIVE EFFORT OF CHELAS, 380-3

B. BK. 2 RESULTS OF COUNCIL OF JULY 4, 1957, 36-40

J. BK. 1 THE LORDS OF KARMA AND YOU, 5

purpose, 6

half-yearly councils are held before the, 182

held at Rocky Mountain Retreat, 20, 182

plans, petitions and dispensations requested during council, 21, 183

consists of seven Great Beings (named), 183, 259

not required before the fall of man, 184

the embodied and disembodied may attend, 184

ESTABLISHMENT OF, 184

MEMBERS AND ACTIVITIES OF, 258-9

ACTIVITIES OF, ON PASSING OF SOULS AT DEATH, 322

hopes Judgment Hall of, will be closed for Eternity, 323

DESCRIPTION OF PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL, 182, 287

J. BK. 2 how students can serve the, 43

DESCRIPTION OF PROCEEDINGS COUNCIL, 42-3

why held at Rocky Mountain Retreat, 48

Ascended Masters stand before, to account for investment in you, 99

compare your Causal Body before and after embodiment, 118-9

choose possible candidates for ascension, 135

how to prepare yourself to attend council, 189

song to the great, 188

spokesman for, 196

tribute to, 293

activities of, 296

you can bring back a plan or design from council, 297

carefully watches returning currents of karma, 318

- judges a soul's capacities to endure karma, 319
- not used to receiving love from embodied man, 342
- wisely limit returning karma each soul can bear, 348
- chooses candidates for ascension, 360
- PROCESS OF JUDGMENT OF SOULS AT 'DEATH' BY, 364-7
- studies the Causal Body of all passing souls, 365-6
- higher the soul the more attention given by, 366
- appearing before the, after death is voluntary action, 367
- members of, described, 436-7
- LORD MAITREYA DESCRIBES ACTIVITIES OF COUNCIL, 436-7
- J. BK. 3 creation of, required at the fall of man, 28
- carefully watches chelas giving heaven's gifts, 47
- ACTIVITIES OF, DURING PETITIONING PROCEDURES, 47
- SERVICES OF, 58-61
- RESPONSIBILITIES/ACTIVITIES OF THE, 93, 296-7
- MEMBERS AND PROCEEDINGS OF, DESCRIBED, 133-5
- so appreciate your love for them! 188
- ACTIVITIES OF COUNCIL, 169-71, 293-5
- J. BK. 4 is a Board of Mercy, 317
- J. BK. 5 SUMMONS TO APPEAR BEFORE, DESCRIBED, 150
- decide how much karma will be returned, 204

Keynote

- (see also "Music of Spheres")
- 7 RAY those who respond to Saint Germain's, can greatly assist him, 22
- every Ascended Master radiates a, 109
- ALL ABOUT, (SIGNIFICANCE), 113
- LISTING OF KEYNOTES OF RETREATS, 116
- B. BK. 1 each individual has own note and tone, 250, 310
- B. BK. 2 of the lifestream determines vibratory action of whole body, 102
- is, of Master's retreat always the keynote of the Master? 242
- Maha Chohan's instruction on, of one's being and how to find it, 342
- within spinal column is the cosmic, for the lifestream, 357
- Master chooses chela based on, color and tone, 518
- MICHAEL of lifestream "hums" when physical body asleep, 35
- J. BK. 1 every Ascended Master radiates an Individual, 205
- of Ascended Masters a beautiful symphony, 205
- of universe is love, 319
- J. BK. 2 all need to vibrate to, of own I AM Presence, 485
- of Paul the Venetian, 357
- J. BK. 3 everyone's God Presence pours forth Its musical, 216, 391
- J. BK. 4 silver cord floods you with harmony of your own, 102
- of Elohim Cyclopea ("Vista"), 313-4
- sounding the same, at which your Master is vibrating, 333
- ARCHANGELS your, is unique in the universe! 80

Knights of the Round Table

- DESCRIPTION OF KING ARTHUR'S ACTIVITY, 340
- Holy Grail was not returned to Camelot when it was found, 372

Knowledge

- (see "Wisdom," "Illumination," "Mind," "Mental Body," "Brain")
- J. BK. 2 must be used to bless the race, 77
- applied, controls energy thereby creating comfort/healing, 85
- not applied creates karma, 149

when pupil ready for more, it will be given, 180
without works is merely accretion in mental body, 379
not used to free life immediately imprisons life, 403
of good and evil in the Garden of Eden explained, 404-5
right use of, is wisdom, 483

J. BK. 4 use of present, determines receipt of future knowledge, 206
J. BK. 5 according to your use of knowledge, more is given, 383

Krishna, Lord (see also "Avatar(s)," "Resurrection/Resurrection Flame")
MAN FIRST WORLD SAVIOR AFTER THE FALL OF MAN, 65
DICT Sun God of system above Earth's and responsible for title of "the Christ,"
66-7
more on the Sun God/Goddess Krishna and Sophia, 67
J. BK. 1 the First, brought the Resurrection Flame, 161, 169
J. BK. 2 established Resurrection Flame in etheric Holy Land, 235
J. BK. 4 INSTRUCTION BY THE FIRST, 426
the First, was from the Great Central Sun, 428
HOW TEACHINGS OF THE FIRST, WERE PRESERVED, 428
J. BK. 5 THE FIRST, GIVES A TREATISE ON SERVICE, 5-8

Krishna and Sophia (see also "Sun God/Goddess")
J. BK. 4 particularly interested in helping Earth, 124

Krishnamurti
DICT taught by Maitreya that discrimination is requirement for mastery, 45, 46
forced into public eye too soon, 296

Kumaras
B. BK. 2 allowed to embody on Earth but why Sanat Kumara may not allow this again,
486

Kumaras, the Seven, of Venus (see also "Venus," "Sanat Kumara," "Shamballa")
U.M. explanation of and tribute to, 251-2
DICT give addresses to population of Venus via spiritual telepathy, 143
J. BK. 2 preceded Sanat Kumara to anchor Cosmic Threefold Flame, 408
J. BK. 3 accompanied Sanat Kumara to Earth, 148
J. BK. 4 the, protect Threefold Flame of Shamballa, 276

Kuthumi (see also "Brotherhood, (of Golden Robe)," "Wisdom," "Illumination,"
"World Teacher," "Wisemen, the Three," "Retreats,
(Kashmir)," "Youth")
21 LESSONS HIS BIOGRAPHY, L11, 4
1 RAY a guardian spirit and was one of the Three Wisemen, 89-90
how Kuthumi's and Djwal Kul's names should be pronounced, 110
7 RAY as Saint Francis loved free thousands of animals, 102
WISDOM 1 ON HIS SERVICE AND COMMUNICATION WITH GOD-SELF AS FRANCIS, 1-3
USE THE GOLDEN CLOAK OF SILENCE OF, 37-8
WISDOM 2 recounts powerful experience (when Francis) with Jesus, 2-3, 27
describes his oneness (as Francis) with God-Presence in all, 27-8
recounts experiences with Crusaders visiting Holy Land, 30-1
responsible for preparing the New Age Teachers, 40
his reason for being is protection and education of youth, 41
B. BK. 1 as Saint Francis, radiated so much peace that angels/nature kingdom
followed him, 254
B. BK. 2 at noon daily, plays organ to bless and heal man, 14

- DICT how to invoke and use the Golden Cloak of, to bless self and others, 50-1
 originally from another star; completed incarnations in 17th Century, 325
 354 does not dare revivify his memory of destruction of his school at Crotona,
- sensitive in the extreme to cries of nature, 354
- J. BK. 1 assigns guardians to newcomers on the path, 189
 the gentleness of, 213
 EFFECT OF HIS MEETING (AS ST. FRANCIS) WITH JESUS, 218-9
 use of the Golden Glimmering Cloak of, 221
 Palace of Light of, in the Second Sphere, 301
 why, wrote Morya's first letters to mankind, 302
 chelas of West happier when assigned to, than to Morya, 304
 claims all youth who leave the body at "death," 322
- J. BK. 2 the initiation in the temple of, described, 137-8
 the warning of, concerning power of precipitation, 373
 the prayer of Saint Francis, 291
 Morya on the gentler directions of, 345
 THE ROLE OF, IN ABOLISHING THE 'SECOND DEATH,' 349
 the warning of, concerning power of precipitation, 373
 on his endeavors through the Theosophical Society, 384-5
- J. BK. 3 the wisdom and kindness of, 11
 serving in two offices because no one to fill vacancy, 52
 why, Jesus and Maitreya are alike in appearance and nature, 90
 service, 97
 announced as new World Teacher along with Jesus, 150
 walked with Gautama on Earth, 157
 Taj Mahal built by, 275
 ON TRUE THINKING AND THE ASCENSION OF THE MENTAL BODY, 285-6
 Pythagoras in past life; very interested in music, 376
- J. BK. 4 accompanies Morya on the piano, 122
 Morya learned pliability from, 129
 Saint Germain on the nature of, as a Guru, 246
 the initiation of Morya and, in patience, 316
 succeeded by Lanto as Chohan of Second Ray, 322
- J. BK. 5 as Saint Francis, communed with nature, 261
 MORYA REMINISCES ON PAST EMBODIMENT WITH, 276
 there was never impatience in, 276
 on the need for silence, 365
 ON BECOMING THE MASTER PRESENCE, 364-8
 on his love of Morya, 366
 reminisces about his school at Crotona, 367
 found peace and victory in nature, 367
- Kwan Yin** (see "Mercy," "Karmic Board," "Mercy, Goddess of," "Retreats, (Peiping),"
- "Healing")
- J. BK. 1 when the beloved, walked and talked in China, 292
 the acknowledged Goddess of Compassion in the East, 321
 HER SERVICE TO LIFE, 329
 trying to raise consciousness of women of race, 333
- J. BK. 2 has focused a healing activity in Peiping, 6
 petition of, to give incoming souls more perfect bodies, 300
- J. BK. 4 BAPTISM WITH VIOLET FIRE TO DISSOLVE KARMA, 97
 SERVICE OF, TO MOTHER(S) OF THE RACE, 98

- invoke, to dissolve deep resentments, 98
 carried Gautama Buddha's teachings into China, 200
 will remove cause and core of any distress if asked, 292
- J. BK. 5 THE SERVICES OF, 10
- Lady Masters** (see also "Ascended Masters")
- J. BK. 1 beautiful as a dream, 177
 tremendously interested in expanding healing activity, 348
- J. BK. 2 determined to give understanding on family, home, children, 15-6
- Laggards** (see also "Fall of Man," "Lemuria," "Veil," "Garden of Eden")
- 1 RAY why, from other stars are on Earth, 88
- WISDOM 2 did not come to Earth in spaceships! 35
- MAN CIRCUMSTANCES LEADING TO ARRIVAL OF, ON EARTH, 54
 LAST OPPORTUNITY FOR CURRENT-DAY, 330
- B. BK. 1 coming of, to Earth due to their unreadiness for cosmic initiation, 491
 when Earth offered to accept, Elohim Claire shuddered knowing possible
 outcome, 557
- DICT ARCHANGEL MICHAEL DISCUSSES ORIGINS OF, AND TRAGEDY OF FALL OF MAN, 2-8
 BEGAN TO ARRIVE ON EARTH IN MIDDLE OF LEMURIAN AGE, 4-5
 likened to those unfit to remain citizens of any country, 217-8
- J. BK. 1 orphans from other planets offered a home on Earth, 289
 ACCOUNT OF THE COMING OF THE, TO EARTH, 289-92
 doors opened to, during Lemurian Age, 332
- J. BK. 2 laggards and black magicians who prey on credulous souls are greatest
 sinners before God, 69
- THE COMING OF, DESCRIBED BY SANAT KUMARA, 405
 MAITREYA'S TEACHING ON, 474-5
 how mothers were chosen to bring in, 475
- J. BK. 3 atmosphere created by, caused first experiences of fear, 79
 how coming of, affected the water element, 183
 lowered vibratory action of innocents by contagion, 221
 many, came into embodiment in Atlantis (effects), 240
 COMING OF, AND ARCHANGEL MICHAEL'S VOW OF PROTECTION, 347
 ACCOUNT OF COMING OF, AND EFFECTS IN ATLANTIS, 367
- J. BK. 4 LORD MICHAEL DEFENDER OF SOULS AFTER COMING OF, 60
 many, will be embodying, 173
 seeds of rebellion, discord and discontent in, 231
 many, in Lemuria contributed to Its sinking/cataclysm, 406
- J. BK. 5 now to take instruction elsewhere (not on Earth), 49
 Serapis on, "who were the?" 306-7
 some priests wanted to blast, from Earth, 308
 some, now more evolved than those from other stars, 324
 who is a? 325
- Language**
- B. BK. 2 pure first, of Earth was the cosmic "language of the Gods," 287, 317
- Lanto, Lord** (see also "Chohans," "Illumination")
- 21 LESSONS HIS BIOGRAPHY, L11, 5
- B. BK. 2 turns down offer of freedom to go to higher star, 38
- J. BK. 1 worshipped God Flame in Lemuria, 289

- brought flame from sinking Lemuria to (now) America, 290
- J. BK. 2 blends consciousness of East and West, 295
- J. BK. 3 guards Precipitation Ray, 135
- J. BK. 4 came to America from China ages ago, 3
- tribute to, 141
- many lifetimes spent in China, 143
- his reverence for all of life, 143
- Chohan of 2nd Ray beginning July, 1958, 179, 226
- put wind in Columbus' ships' sails to prevent mutiny, 247
- Confucius succeeds, as Retreat Hierarchy, 248, 322
- Leadbeater** (see also "Theosophical Society")
- DICT the glorious Causal Body and voluntary services of, and others, 66-7
- J. BK. 1 introduced Wesak Festival to the West, 304
- Leader(s)/ship** (see also "Group(s)," "Government," "Service (individual service)," "Teach(er)," "World Teacher")
- J. BK. 1 Saint Germain on the secret of, 256
- MAN effective, are in alignment with the Plan of the Spiritual Hierarchy, 293
- THE LEADERS OF TOMORROW, 293
- Lemuria** (see also "History of Mankind" "Garden of Eden," "Atlantis," "Cosmic Mirror,")
- Australia," "Fall of Man" "South America," "Civilizations")
- MARY temples of, destroyed by sin of spiritual arrogance, 55
- U.M. cosmic mirror portrays cataclysms of, 91
- LOVE Lord Gautama knew great light in, 31
- MAN THE LEMURIAN AGE, 84
- size and location of, 84
- HIGHLIGHTS OF, 85
- WARNINGS TO/SINKING OF, 86
- J. BK. 1 3rd and 4th Root Races descended in, on (now) Suva, 81-2
- in, all conditions were controlled by Light, 281
- Lord Lanto worshipped the flame of God in, 289
- during time of, doors opened to the laggards, 330
- Lord Himalaya guards the wisdom of, 346
- J. BK. 2 conditions in, 58
- had a spiritual forcefield used as a research center, 110
- J. BK. 3 Australia part of, where shadows began on Earth, 114
- ACTIVITIES OF SACRED FIRE TEMPLES OF, 239
- cataclysms in, 239
- on the sinking of, 239
- J. BK. 5 location of, 24
- SINKING OF, DESCRIBED, 25
- SERAPIS DESCRIBES PRIESTHOOD'S ACTIVITIES IN, 307
- the real reason for the sinking of, 308
- ELOHIM how power of precipitation was used in, 172
- Leto, Lady Master**
- B. BK. 1 the service of, in helping chelas retain consciousness of activities in Masters' retreats, 531-3
- J. BK. 4 helps you retain memory of soul experiences during sleep, 64
- will help you remember what you learn at night, 193

was taught how to conduct healing during plague, 343

Levitation (see also "Pyramids," "Ascended Masters," "Civilizations")
1 RAY power of, comes with disciplines of breath and abstinence, 13
B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan discusses the power of, 546

Liberty (see "America," "Threefold Flame," "Retreats, (Chateau de Liberte)," "Freedom")
J. BK. 1 no mistake that, was given to America, 233
J. BK. 2 why, to use life is given to man, 336
gift of, is subtle test in power of discrimination, 351
THE GOD GIFT OF, 351
J. BK. 3 misuse of, defined, 28
Brotherhood of, service, 25
J. BK. 4 derivation of the word, and its meaning, 167, 339
freedom and, are linked, 167
J. BK. 5 LIBERTY, A MOST GLORIOUS GIFT, 19-21

Liberty Flame (see also "Retreats, (Chateau de Liberte)," "Flame(s)," "Paul the Venetian")
B. BK. 1 MAGNIFICENT MIRACLES/HEALING/PEACE/SUPPLY ARE WITHIN YOUR! 262-6
DICT originally established eons ago on what is now Manhattan Island and moved to France during cataclysm, 56-7
J. BK. 1 actually throbs with a pulsebeat in Venetian's Retreat, 233
accounts for France being identified with Liberty, 233
used to liberate the God-power in your heartbeat, 235
GODDESS OF LIBERTY'S DISCOURSE ON, 234-8
J. BK. 2 gave impetus in the founding of America, 107-8
how, transported from sinking Atlantis to France, 337
suggested decree invoking release of, 354
definition, 448-9
J. BK. 3 your own Threefold Flame contains your divine plan, 40
powers of, 328
J. BK. 4 will liberate life, 327

Liberty, Goddess of (see also "Karmic Board")
VICTORY guards America, 92
mainly responsible for mighty release of Cosmic Light to Earth, 132
DICT established Liberty Flame in Temple of Sun on present-day Manhattan, 56
J. BK. 1 cosmic responsibility of, 236-7
DISCOURSE OF, ON THE LIBERTY FLAME, 234-8
J. BK. 2 ON THE GOD-USE OF LIBERTY, 339-40
cosmic responsibilities/service, 341-2
J. BK. 3 saved mankind from tyranny and despotism, 26
why, known as "the Cosmic Mother," 28
role of, in rounding America, 27
Saint Germain on, 200
J. BK. 4 sustains Liberty Flame at the Venetian's Retreat, 167
J. BK. 5 helping Earth be politically liberated, 22
ARCHANGELS Archangel Michael's tribute to, 88
is in self-chosen exile, a Silent Watcher, 89

Life (see also "Electronic Light," "Silver Cord," "Light," "Electrons,"

"Energy," "Creation," "Lifestream," "Prana,"
"Breath, Rhythmic")

- 21 LESSONS ANSWERING THE BASIC QUESTIONS OF LIFE, L.1, 4
- 1 RAY why Ascended Masters always reverent to, within all beings, 82
- U.M. exists everywhere around us and is willingly obedient to man, 3-4
- THE LAW OF, EXPLAINED, 204
- B. BK. 2 WHY ALL ASCENDED BEINGS HAVE DEEP REVERENCE FOR 104-5
- J. BK. 1 LORD GAUTAMA ON THE GIFT AND USE OF, 343-4
- J. BK. 2 all must render an accounting for their use of, 27, 115
- without intelligent directors, would remain unformed, 87
- within, Godhead has placed his every power and virtue, 87
- your, in outer world subjects you to initiations, 140
- should be used to widen borders of heaven, 175
- source of, has a purpose for its investment! 177, 195
- how to receive revelation of the purpose of your, 177
- THE ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK ON THE GIFT OF, 183-5
- Retreat and Flame of Reverence for, 194
- is not for man to do with as he pleases, 195
- is a balance of giving and receiving, 206
- while man speaks of, Ascended Masters speak of electronic energy, 250
- goal of, is the ascension, 261
- is impersonally obedient to man's directing intelligence, 265
- on one's purpose in, or his reason for being, 337-8, 386-7
- MASTERS' INSTRUCTION ON THE WISE USE OF, 346-8
- should be a constant prayer of thanksgiving, 413
- J. BK. 3 what you do with, today builds your tomorrow, 29
- consciously qualified, is defined as Sacred Fire, 61
- is energy - the life essence from God, 83
- THE INTELLIGENCE, OBEDIENCE AND IMMORTALITY OF, 268
- comes to attention when the words "I AM" are used, 271
- primal, is unformed until a God-conscious Being creates, 287
- no part of, is fundamentally evil, 309
- J. BK. 4 the nature of life in interstellar space, 67
- eager to obey your commands for perfection! 94
- USE OF, CREATES LIMITATION OR DIVINE PLAN, 144
- "love thou me free!" is call of imprisoned, 158
- is stolen by humanly-created entities, 257-8
- ZARATHUSTRA ON PRIMAL, AND ITS RIGHT USE, 269
- have reverence for, streaming through you, 334
- what one does with, determines what returns to him, 354
- J. BK. 5 life is the servant of the flame, 41
- without a intelligent director, life remains unformed, 41
- water contains elixir of eternal life, 252
- YOUR RESPONSIBILITY IN THE USE OF LIFE, 382
- everyone responsible for use of every single electron, 382
- ARCHANGELS in an unkind word is seeking freedom! 31
- is qualified by thought and feeling 91

Lifestream (the individual person) (see also "Life")

B. BK. 1 electrons comprising each person's, identified by a unique pattern, 119

B. BK. 2 Maha Chohan defines and explains, 501-2

DICT why the Cosmic Law decreased size/volume of life pouring into silver cord,

173-6

J. BK. 5 each person has a cosmic, 291

Light (Light is the radiation of constructively qualified energy) (see also "Life"
"Electrons," "Energy," "Electronic Light," "God," "I AM Presence")

U.M. SAINT GERMAIN ON POWERS AND WONDERS OF, 11-4, 223-6
omnipresent, that Ascended Masters use for light/heat and power, 80

WILL OF GOD importance of, and how to emit it, 13-4

B. BK. 1 all individuals are seen and judged by their, 561

B. BK. 2 guidelines for students' right use of, 25-6
within each one is transmitter of God's plenty, and how to invoke it in
meditation, 504

DICT WHAT IS, OF THE WORLD AND HOW CAN ONE GENERATE IT? 77-85

J. BK. 1 ALWAYS APPEARS WHEN CALLED FOR, 207
natural activity of, is to rise, 223
deficit in, of Earth is reason Sanat Kumara came, 239
what is it and how can people generate it? 239
of the world is released through the feeling nature, 275
alone is the transforming quality of life, 280
all conditions in Atlantis and Mu were controlled by, 281
activity/description of universal, substance, 336
of soul will enable one's Immortal identity to unfold, 338
HOW THE TUBE OF, OF PROTECTION IS FORMED, 340 (new)
how to contribute to the, of the world, 355-6
Earth resting on another's, for too long, 358

J. BK. 2 Kuthumi on how to contribute to the, of the world, 11-2
closer connection between Guru/chela should result in more, 100
mankind dimmed the Earth's, 106
by proximity to, will you be transformed, 109
HOW TO FOCUS, DIRECT AND RADIATE, 120-1
those who recognize your, will become seekers of Law, 120-1
all are judged as to whether they've lived up to their, 366
"Light of God never fails!" distress call to God, 399
HOW TO EXPAND THE, OF THE WORLD, 413, 420
lack of, is cause of all disease, 458-9

J. BK. 3 use of "Light of God never fails" statement, 317

WAR BETWEEN, AND DARKNESS IN ATLANTIS DESCRIBED, 366-70

J. BK. 4 greatest, often abides in humblest hearts, 182
is instantly obedient to your calls, 202-3
cosmic fiat that Earth must contribute more, 203
in war between, and dark few remained loyal to Light, 251
important difference between Sacred Fire and, 271
proximity to Ascended Masters increases one's, 277
of your Christ Flame is all you'll be judged by, 306
MERCURY'S INSTRUCTION ON, AS A CONDUCTOR, 325, 348
defined by Maha Chohan, 328
those God-Intelligences who are the, of a world, 400

J. BK. 5 light is the radiation of constructively qualified life, 41

ARCHANGELS Light first comes to the simple and humble, 37

Light, Goddess of

VICTORY mainly responsible for release of Cosmic Light to Earth, 132
great transcendent service of, to America described, 219, 289-290

J. BK. 5 TEACHING OF, ON THE POWERS OF LIGHT, 259

Limitation

U.M. WHY MAN LIVES IN, AND HOW HE CAN BE FREE! 5-14, 86
VICTORY all, caused by denial of "I AM" powers of life, 185
B. BK. 1 the "curse of labor" is self-imposed (karma) and not the God plan, 562
J. BK. 2 weaving chains of, a very slow process; transmuting will also be slow, 176-

7

HOW TO FREE YOURSELF FROM CYCLES OF, 207-8
mankind will be shown how to consciously remove all, 256
HOW MAN CREATES, AND HOW HE CAN BE FREE, 266
J. BK. 4 LORD MICHAEL WILL CUT SOULS FREE OF, AT YOUR CALL, 63
what causes and cores of, actually look like, 127
every, caused by disobedience to God's Will, 132
GOD HAS PROVIDED THE MEANS FOR YOUR FREEDOM FROM, 144
J. BK. 5 the cause of, and how to be free!, 319
ARCHANGELS no need to suffer! 66
Gabriel will free you from! 82-3

Lloyd, David (he is now the God of Gratitude)

U.M. GODFRE RAISES DAVID LLOYD TO ASCENSION, 236-42
J. BK. 3 David Lloyd is God of, and sponsor of Australia, 132
God of, has his focus in Australia, 132

Ling, Lord (also known as "Moses") (see also "Ananda," "Happiness, (God of)," "Bible,")

B. BK. 2 THE LESSON AND SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICANCE OF FIRST PASSOVER LED BY, 159-62
MAN the Fifth Dispensation began when, (Moses) led the exodus, 175
DICT LORD LING RECOUNTS HIS EXPERIENCES WHEN EMBODIED AS MOSES, 231-3, 248
served as Chohan of 5th Ray until Hilarion assumed that Office, 233
why it took 40 yrs. to accomplish what should have taken only 7 yrs., 236,
246-7
J. BK. 5 excerpts from his life as Moses, 275

Lord of the World (see also "Sanat Kumara," "Gautama," "Hierarchy," "Shamballa," "Great White

Brotherhood")
21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L8, 10
LOVE there have been three, 30
Shri Magra preceded Sanat Kumara as, 31
dispenses works and powers of the Godhead, 32-3
B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION OF CEREMONY TRANSFERRING POWER OF, TO GAUTAMA, 401-6
DICT is guardian of every electron belonging to the planet—a great
responsibility, 310-1
J. BK. 1 throne of, in Shamballa, 87
above, is Silent Watcher, supreme authority for Earth, 247
J. BK. 4 Rod of power is in keeping of, 123
J. BK. 5 the crowning of Lord Gautama as, 54

Love

U.M. THE LAW OF, THAT REIGNS IN ENTIRE UNIVERSE, 56-9, 223
youth, beauty and perfection are attributes of, 62-3
LOVE is a power that can't be denied by any in Hierarchy, 9

HOW, HAS SUSTAINED YOU SINCE THE BEGINNING OF TIME, 18-21
the amazing, required to qualify for Buddhahood, 34
LORD MAITREYA ASKS YOU TO BE THE GIVER OF THE GIFTS OF, 55
B. BK. 1 a good word to describe, is harmony (the law of the New Age), 85
the pink diamond is a most powerful focus of divine love, 264
ON MASTERY AND, AND HOW TO BE ONE'S BROTHER'S KEEPER, 452-8, 470-1
WHAT LOVE IS AND IS NOT AND HOW TO BECOME LOVE, 502-3
B. BK. 2 PAUL'S DISCOURSE ON, AND FREE WILL, 56-61
Maha Chohan on how much you are loved, 148-9
FIRMNESS/POWER AND BALANCE ARE A PART OF, 239-44
DICT NADA RECOUNTS CHARITY'S PERSONAL INSTRUCTION ON BECOMING, 132-40
J. BK. 1 LORD MAITREYA'S TREATISE ON AND OUTPOURING OF, 140-4
Lord Maitreya's definition of, 151
Lord Buddha emanates a, that would melt a stone, 228
LORD MAITREYA ON WHAT LOVE HAS DONE FOR YOU, 271-3
will be the most subtle of your tests (explanation), 296
is the most marvelous alchemy in the world! 320
J. BK. 2 Lord Buddha is the embodiment of, for a planet, 28
of Sanat Kumara is without parallel, 58
the Ascended Masters are prisoners of, 98
Paul the Venetian's discourse on, 445-51
JESUS ON DEVELOPING THE QUALITY OF, 493
J. BK. 3 changes hate and bitterness into peace and well-being, 8
keeps your body from dissolution, 10
Paul the Venetian defines what, is and is not, 139
THE LOVE OF SANAT KUMARA, 150-1
true, is in the feelings and not on the lips! 113
THE USES OF THE PINK FLAME OF, 53-4
ON THE TRUE NATURE AND COHESIVE QUALITY OF, 336
Divine, builds and sustains great Golden Ages, 339
IS ACTIVE ON ALL SEVEN RAYS, 351
will raise vibratory rate of your 4 lower bodies, 380
DIVINE, IS PERFECT BALANCE, 385
no barrier to divine, anywhere in the universe! 393
J. BK. 4 God is! 83
BELOVED CHARITY ON, IN SERVICE, 32
J. BK. 5 the, that holds the life on the planet! 257
the true priesthood is one of, 309
NADA'S DISCOURSE ON COHESIVE POWER OF DIVINE, 347-8
Jesus on "love ye one another," 357
ELOHIM HOW, CAN DISSOLVE ETHERIC WOUNDS AND SCARS, 46
WHAT TRUE DIVINE, IS AND IS NOT, 59
ARCHANGELS why New England a focus of, 12

Love Star

B. BK. 2 is a great focus of light (not referring to Venus), 285
MICHAEL a great cosmic activity focusing power of Cherubim and Seraphim, 51

Luminous Presence

J. BK. 5 MY LUMINOUS PRESENCE IS WITH YOU (Mother Mary), 72
ASK TO BE CONSTANTLY ENFOLDED IN MASTERS' PRESENCE, 90

Magnet/Magnetic (see also "Forcefields," "Talisman," "Rod of power," "Magnetize/Magnetization," "Energy," "Visualization," "Precipitation")

B. BK. 2 the cosmic, drew Christ Selves into Fourth Sphere of Earth, 16-7
how Law of, attraction operates in creative faculties of man for good/ill, 311-2

J. BK. 1 Ascended Masters work with, currents to draw students, 303-4
significance of, transference of masculine to feminine
Cosmic Ray of Earth in year 1953, 346

J. BK. 2 chelas', fields determine release of grants, 109-10
FORCEFIELDS TO MANIFEST MIRACLES AS PROOF THAT APPLIED SPIRITUAL LAW IS PRACTICAL, 110
HOW TO CREATE, CENTERS TO SERVE THE WORLD, 157
SAINT GERMAIN ON HOW TO CREATE, FORCEFIELDS, 322-3

J. BK. 3 Lady Master Venus on the Law of, Attraction, 392

Magnetize/Magnetization (see "Forcefields," "Magnet/Magnetic" "Invocation," "Talisman," "Sacred Fire," "Vibrations," "Breath, Rhythmic," "Creation," "Threefold Flame," "Thoughtforms," "Meditation," "Energy," "Visualization," "Precipitation,")

J. BK. 1 mankind can, divine ideas of the Ascended Masters, 318

J. BK. 2 how to, the good of heaven, 164-5
how to, the angels to amplify your service, 187
a person will, what he wills through contemplation in thought and feeling, 257

you can, even the blessings of Alpha and Omega, 323
how to, more power and Light, 323
what you do with power of, determines what you'll be, 324-5

J. BK. 3 factors that determine one's effective, of Sacred Fire, 245
HELIOS AND VESTA'S USE OF, IN SOLAR SYSTEM, 281

J. BK. 4 HOW YOU CAN, REDEPTIVE RADIATIONS DURING COSMIC MOMENTS, 27
HOW TO, SOLAR FORCES THAT WOULD OTHERWISE PASS EARTH, 28
THE ABSOLUTE SCIENCE OF, 48

ARCHANGELS of divine seed ideas from the Father, 62

Maha Chohan (see also "Chohans," "Holy Spirit")

21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF THIS OFFICE, L8, 10

7 RAY service of, as Third Person of Holy Trinity, 6-7, 29
why, chooses to divide his ray into 5 sub-rays, 10, 29
why activities of, and Saint Germain are closely intertwined, 11
is advisory director of all seven Chohans, 29
service of, in Third Sphere, 65

LOVE office of, 11

B. BK. 1 explains why he deals extensively with evolution of human and nature kingdoms, 82-4

activities of the first, 94
is preparing individuals to become guardians of Sacred Fire foci on Earth, 147

so happy and grateful for letters from Western chelas, 177-8
when students sing songs to, his heart so filled with gratitude, 207
God-qualities of chelas are only harvest, can offer to God as balance for his energies spent, 247
is magnet for all primal life used on Earth (process/activity described),

256-8

- has come to change human nature into God-nature, 551
- B. BK. 2 chelas of, experience five times the usual amount of pressure, 61-2
so happy to have chelas all over world as conductors of comfort, 207
responsibility of, is to help all mankind achieve mastery, 226
why 80% of responsibility for human race lies at the door of, 226
every lifestream on Earth comes under individual radiation of, 230
service of, is to unify outer self of man with Christ-Self, 254
personally responsible for all energy dispensed to Earth, 278
loves homing pigeons so much! 371
how this very spirit of divine love serves chelas, 451-2
describes the constant oneness between him and his chelas, 502
- DICT has saved so many chelas through the centuries, 11
- J. BK. 1 ON BEING A COMFORTING PRESENCE, 72-5, 181
CODE OF CONDUCT FOR DISCIPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, 99-100
uses full power of Resurrection Flame in nature, 170
directs the Builders of Form, 171
came upon Jesus' disciples and lifted them up, 181
breathes first breath into all newborn infants, 181
DESCRIBES HIS PREPARATION FOR THE OFFICE OF, 247-8
requirements to hold the Office of, 247-8
his time with students measured by Cosmic Law, 248
accepts the final breath of all departing souls, 259
opened door by which Ascended Masters can reach mankind, 310
Morya on the unspeakably precious "Maha Sahib," 315
through your heart flame, will provide need of the hour, 317
the Ascended Masters carry words of, as a precious elixir, 316
invested Energy in you instead of cosmically, 316
- J. BK. 2 Pallas Athena is divine complement of, 79
qualifications/acceptance of chelas of, 85
training of disciples of, 85-6
office and service of, 94
very interested in what you do with your life/breath, 94
confers upon Chohans privilege of reaching chelas, 99-100
why, has refused Ascended Masters permission to reach mankind, 100
will expand your talents if invited to do so, 108
PROPOSES CREATION OF SPIRITUAL RESEARCH FORCEFIELD, 110
HOW TO PRODUCE FORCEFIELDS THAT PRODUCE MIRACLES, 110
cosmic activities of, expanded to include all 7 Rays, 215
body of, channels all energy sustaining life on Earth, 215
is a cosmic dispenser of life, 250
on Whitsuntide, 284
will help you create good desires in emotional body, 368
presides over councils with the Chohans, 451
scarcely speaks at all at councils, 451
- J. BK. 3 SUPERVISORY WORK OF, WITH THE CHOHANS, 2
special assistance given by, to chelas, 3
training of, to become a comforting Presence, 4
INSTRUCTION OF, ON ESTABLISHING FORCEFIELDS, 5
a supervisor of the Nature Kingdom, 14
speaks on how he qualified for office of, 18, 235
originally drew from the Sun life man has distorted! 50
INSTRUCTION ON RHYTHMIC BREATHING, 55

has been asking for forcefields for years! 57
 Retreat of, at heart of tea plantation, 236
 grace of, descended on disciples at first Whitsuntide, 236
 original temple of, was on Long Island, NY, 240
 HOW TO PREPARE YOURSELF TO BE A RADIATING CENTER OF, 253-4
 embodies full nature of God to our Earth, 253
 his use of Resurrection Flame through the Earth, 256
 Morya on the unspeakably precious Maha Sahib, 315
 guides, guards, protects 7 Rays, 398

J. BK. 4 is to Chohans what Michael is to Archangels, 65-6
 protects and guides millions of elemental beings, 90
 SERVICE OF, 146
 few have opportunity to come close to, 147, 217
 is Lord of the Nature Kingdom, 155
 successor of, will be Paul the Venetian, 186
 secured dispensation that opened retreats to unascended via
 projected consciousness, 192, 218
 Ascended Masters prostrate themselves before, 217
 is accepting pupils in this cosmic hour, 217
 THE PRIVILEGE OF BEING IN THE PRESENCE OF, 218
 ON HIS SERVICE TO LIFE, 220
 will remain with Earth during Golden Age, 223
 why, always stands between audience and speaker, 226
 why, chose to establish Transmission Flame Activity, 267
 strategically places chelas where Light is needed, 320
 if asked will use your feeling world as his own, 340
 the Books of Life in the library of, 390
 on his duty of externalizing everyone's Causal Body, 415

J. BK. 5 Maha Chohan draws primal life substance and directs it into 7 channels,
 where it is accepted by the Chohan of each ray, 98
 how, comforts mankind and the elementals, 157
 every breath life breathes passes through body of, 333

Maitreya, Lord (see also "Buddha, Office of," "Brotherhood, (Brothers of Golden Robe),"
 "Asala Festival")
 7 RAY service of, in Second Sphere, 64
 MARY the Great Initiator, 92
 LOVE reveals he came from Venus and knew greatest light in East, 31
 DISCUSSES HIS AND GAUTAMA'S PREPARATION FOR BUDDHAHOOD, 33-5
 on his trepidation at the risk posed by veil of forgetfulness when Jesus
 embodied, 42-3
 WISDOM 2 was among the 30 advance guard from Venus who prepared way for Sanat
 Kumara, 32
 why, must hasten the "2nd coming of Christ," 32
 two avenues by which, will accomplish the "2nd coming of Christ," 32
 Kuthumi's personal description of, 33
 Kuthumi: "Oh for the day when all men shall see my teacher!" 33

B. BK. 1 directs/transfers ray from Lord of World to add momentum to active
 retreats, 41-3
 GREAT INITIATOR PERFORMS COSMIC BAPTISM UNITING ALL MANKIND WITH
 THEIR CHRIST SELVES, EFFECTS, 102-3
 is head and heart of Brotherhood in all ceremonial service, 404

B. BK. 2 as High Priest of Helios/Vesta in ancient Tibetan lamasery, 378-80

DICT is the embodiment of cosmic harmony, 351
 J. BK. 1 and Buddha first to respond to Sanat Kumara, 97, 277
 chose Jesus and Mary for Christian Dispensation, 102
 overshadowed Jesus, 102
 TREATISE ON DIVINE LOVE, 140-4
 ADDRESS OF, TO THE MULTITUDE, 151-2
 on love, service and mastery, 151-2
 carries Shamballa's Rod of Power at Wesak Festival, 176
 holds you in his embrace at every opportunity, 212-3
 the sweetness that is the embodied nature of, 212-3
 and Brothers of the Golden Robe, 212-3
 applicants of Great White Brotherhood brought before, 277
 chose Jesus from among 36 Initiates to fulfill mission, 294
 relationship between, and his disciple, Jesus, 294
 great temple of, and Lord Buddha, 301
 prepares Wesak Festival, 304
 who can describe the beauty of the smile of? 351
 many brave and brilliant spirits asked to fulfill the mission of Jesus, 360
 J. BK. 2 RECOUNTS HIS PREPARATION WITH GAUTAMA FOR BUDDHAHOOD, 37-8
 the way by which, achieved his victory, 38
 ON HOW TO STEP-UP WEAK PRAYER ENERGIES OF THE MASSES, 40
 the teacher of angels, 40
 chelas chosen for first impetus of New Dispensation, 98
 El Morya's tribute to, 315
 over and above great Avatars stands the loving Presence of, 315
 supervises the Chohan of each successive cycle, 322
 focus of, and Kuthumi is in Kashmir, India, 381
 chooses shepherds of race by Causal Body momentums, 382
 plans of, for the New Era, 384-5
 worked out a course of spiritual education with Kuthumi, 384-5
 on the need for chelas to manifest God-ideas, 433-4
 has followed evolution of each lifestream from birth, 469
 on the office of World Teacher, 469-70
 INSTRUCTION TO THE TEACHERS OF THE RACE, 470
 trying to redeem all human consciousness, 474
 is one with the Christ-Self of all, 477
 J. BK. 3 carefully watches chelas' willingness to give blessings, 48
 Maha Chohan on readiness of, for Office of Buddha, 53
 ON CONTROL OF FOUR LOWER BODIES, 67
 SPEAKS TO CHELAS ON MASTERY, 69
 why, Kuthumi and Jesus are alike in appearance and nature, 90
 Jesus given opportunity to conduct Causal Body of, 118
 in ascent of, to Buddhahood we have advanced further than expected, 129
 and Gautama first to respond to Sanat Kumara, 148
 qualifies to become the new Buddha, 148
 agrees to perform ceremony for Lord of the World, 150
 FIRST ADDRESS AS THE NEW BUDDHA-, 154
 speaks on the spiritual alliance with Gautama, 155
 spends free moments from duties loving Gautama, 155
 surprised he was ready for Buddhahood so soon, 155
 helped keep Jesus inner vehicles free from masses, 288
 J. BK. 4 Causal Body of, channeled through Jesus, 15
 wields Rod of Power during Wesak Festival, 123

on Kindness, 163
 is embodiment of love aspect of Deity, 277
 sustained Mother Mary in grace, 291
 taught Jesus the power of exorcism, 424
 J. BK. 5 when spirit of, blended with Jesus, 269

Man/Mankind (see also "History of Mankind" "Creation," "Four Lower Bodies," "Fall of Man,"
 "Karma," "I AM Presence," "Seven Bodies of Man," "Divine Plan/Pattern,"
 "Christ-Self," "Lifestream," "Garden of Eden,"
 "New Age," "Predictions," "Will of God")

1 RAY humanity cannot conceive of an intelligence superior to its own! 4
 why humanity, doesn't like change for the better, 8, 50
 human nature will not delight in your association with the Ascended

Masters, 15

EL MORYA ON RELUCTANCE OF HUMANITY, TO CHANGE, 24
 sleeping tiger is aroused when you tell, he is maker of his destiny! 50
 chooses to learn through grace, experience, or suffering, 71
 EL MORYA ON TRUTH COLORED BY HUMANITY, CONCEPTS, (CHANNELS), 52

7 RAY RIGHT AND WRONG USE OF CREATIVE FACULTIES OF MAN, 34
 God's divine plan for the awakening of humanity, 23
 THE CREATIVE FACULTIES IN EVERY, 36
 HOW CREATIVE FACULTIES DEVELOPED THEN LOST DURING FALL OF MAN, (HISTORY),

56-7

U.M. all, are destined to become Ascended Masters, 135
 if, could see his misqualified energy he'd scream for deliverance, 138
 chooses to live in heaven or hell, 168-9
 will have no rest until he expresses perfection, 189
 the divine plan for all, explained, 259-60

VICTORY a message regarding, who oppose the expansion of light, 44-5
 the greatest powers that can bless, are invisible, 85
 Cosmic Being Victory's invitation to mankind, 177-8
 Ascended Masters want, to come HOME where they belong! 242
 light of the "I AM" Presence is the savior of, 277
 can choose to have perfection with or without pain, 278

LOVE WHAT LOVE HAS DONE FOR, 18-21
 all, chose to become Lords of Flame! 24
 has one final cycle on Earth to achieve mastery, 28
 Maitreya calls on, to draw forth light of individual Christ-Self, 40

WISDOM 1 Kuthumi explains chaos of, and how to help, 15
 is pre-ordained to outpicture (manifest) perfection, 18

WILL OF GOD why some, are suspicious of communications from Ascended Masters, 7-8
 is prey to dangerous disembodied entities, 29
 is a creator! a growing God, 40

MAN creation of (I AM Presence of), 32
 advent of, on Earth (description), 45
 how fall of man affected individual, 59
 data relating to total age of mankind on Earth, 68
 data relating to duration/time of man's perfection, 70
 duration of time he lived in shadows, 71
 LOW POINT IN HISTORY OF, 73
 MANKIND'S LAST OPPORTUNITY, 330
 DESTINY OF, 255

DICT due to mass impurities, wouldn't live beyond age of 12 were it not for

angels' help, 6
 should already be developed to the status of a Christ, 281-2
 destined to develop mastery and become future creators of
 worlds/systems/galaxies, 409
 the presence of God is awaiting the summons of, to transfigure his
 flesh/world, 418

J. BK. 1 Ascended Masters do not dwell long upon discords of, 342
 why, fears visitation of the Angelic Host, 350
 Ascended Masters holding back the masses, until chelas prepared, 349
 chelas to carry masters' plans to masses, 349

J. BK. 2 deception of masses, by evil forces that distort truth, 68
 subconsciously cherish appearances of evil, 75
 THE NEED FOR COMMUNICATION OF ASCENDED MASTERS WITH, 98, 115
 awakening souls of, is masters' purpose, 100
 affinity between angels, elementals, and, 129
 each, originally born to divine mastery and dignity, 176
 one faith-filled man could transform energies of the masses, 176
 purpose of, to balance karma and fulfill divine plan, 183-4
 wise the, who offers his talents to the brotherhood, 195
 is God's greatest creation on Earth, 264
 asked voluntarily for opportunity to experience earthlife, 296
 why is, so precious? 304
 will not know peace 'til he discovers his destiny, 304
 cannot escape his returning energy (karma), 347
 the two-fold mission of all, in the New Age, 348
 all, did ask to be born! 351
 should have become Ascended Masters like Jesus, 384

J. BK. 3 has created all distressing appearances, 49, 50
 what, have called "God's Will", 49
 Maha Chohan compares, with people in coma, 49
 why, does not see angels and Cosmic Beings, 50
 want own concepts confirmed - not truth! 106
 afraid of truth and purity, 107
 are looking for practical works of mastery, 129
 SPIRITUAL PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN ASCENDED MASTERS AND, 136
 what spiritual partnership of angels and, will bring, 181
 ASCENSION IS THE GOAL OF, 284
 don't know they have power to control God-gifts, 284
 how, can produce heaven or hell, 380

J. BK. 5 THE SEVENFOLD NATURE OF MAN, 58-60
 ELOHIM THE HUMAN PERSONALITY EXPLAINED, 213
 ARCHANGELS Mankind came to Earth on a March 21 (millions of years ago), 55

Manu (s) (see also "Root Race(s)," "Hierarchy")
 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L8, 10
 7 RAY the Seven, of race represent the First Person of Holy Trinity (God), 5
 when a, embodies, 8-9
 El Morya activates the will of the, who serve in the First Sphere, 63

B. BK. 2 how, chooses members of his root race, 58-9
 DICT of root race chooses lifestreams based on their Causal Bodies' momentums,
 280
 of the first root race created the Rocky Mountain Retreat, 411

J. BK. 1 of Sixth Root Race is God Meru, 39

of Fourth Root Race is Lord Himalaya, 12
 of First Root Race, 105
 carries Rod of Power that holds souls on Earth, 290
 J. BK. 2 chooses pioneers of Root Race by Causal Bodies, 382
 service of, 472
 J. BK. 3 represents one of the Seven Rays, 76
 of Seventh Root Race is Great Divine Director, 88
 represents the Father Aspect of God for a race, 90
 J. BK. 4 is spiritual guide, teacher and protector of race, 191, 411
 J. BK. 5 GOD MERU DISCUSSES PAST/PRESENT AND FUTURE RESPONSIBILITIES OF MANUS, 267
 Lord Vaivasvata, Manu of the Fifth Root Race 267
 Lord Himalaya, Manu of the Fourth Root-race, 267

Mary, Lady Master (see also "Immaculate Concept," "Christian/Christianity,"
 "Mother/hood," "Jesus,"
 "Retreats, (Jesus' and Mary's)," "Healing," "Re-embodiment," "Birth")
 MARY how Archangel Gabriel assisted in her mission, 3, 93
 SPIRITUAL TRAINING OF, 3, 162
 developed tremendous devotion to Mother God (Vesta), 4
 no veil between, and angelic kingdom, 4, 162-3
 on creating the heart of a new lifestream, 21-3, 68
 taught Jesus to magnify God instead of evil appearances, 12, 94
 DISCUSSES HER COSMIC MOTHERHOOD, 33, 39, 154
 held Immaculate Concept against pressures of initiation, 36, 47, 63, 92
 remained on Earth 30 years after Jesus' ascension, 39, 112
 passed subtle test of spiritual pride when Gabriel visited her, 54
 built for many years a momentum on Bethany Hill, 94
 account of last supper and holy grail, 96
 on her healing currents at Lourdes and Fatima, 101, 107, 134-5, 143
 RECOUNTS VICTORY OF JESUS' RESURRECTION, 109, 112
 TELLS HOW GOSPELS WERE WRITTEN AND OF LIFE WITH DISCIPLES, 113-7
 disciples leaned on, for strength after Jesus' ascension, 131
 ANCHORS AROUND THE WORLD THE CURRENTS OF CHRISTIAN
 DISPENSATION, 132-6, 142-4
 Mary offers to intercede for you if you ask, 142
 MARY DESCRIBES MOST DIFFICULT YEARS WITH DISCIPLES, 145-54
 ON HER LAST YEARS AND HER ASCENSION, 151
 REFLECTS ON HER LIFE AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE CHRISTIAN
 DISPENSATION, 158-78
 JOSEPH, HIS MISSION AND THE DISCIPLES, 165-72
 MAN MARY'S CHILDHOOD, 184
 HER JOURNEY TO GREAT BRITAIN, 209
 THE PEACEMAKER, 212
 ASCENSION OF, 216
 B. BK. 2 Saint Germain on the nature and beauty of, 9-10
 HER LIFE OF CONSECRATED SERVICE, 458
 DICT entered temple far too young due to parents over-zealousness to fulfill
 their inner vows, 296
 is the great initiate to whom all who wish to see their Christ-Self need
 apply, 378-9
 J. BK. 1 chela of Lord Maitreya, 102
 role in Christian Dispensation, 102

Archangel Raphael drew Joseph to, 102
 creates Sacred Heart that enfolds flame of each soul, 327
 DESCRIBES HER PREPARATION AT INNER LEVELS FOR MISSION, 350-1
 learned in early years to keep her own counsel, 352
 INSTRUCTION OF, ON HOW TO OUTPICTURE DIVINE CONCEPT, 361
 held image of fully mature Master during pregnancy, 361

J. BK. 2 on family, home, and children, 15
 voluntarily magnetized quality of divine grace, 423-4

J. BK. 3 fashions hearts of all to embody, 39, 25, 42, 196
 on her activities in Sacred Heart Temple, 258
 as mother of a deformed child in a previous embodiment. 261
 the initiation of, before Lord Maitreya, 261
 had many bitter experiences in the past, 265
 Twin Flame of, is Archangel Raphael, 361
 helped Jesus accept Angelic Kingdom, 361
 Lord Michael on his visitation to, as a child, 357

J. BK. 4 ON HER PREPARATION AND EXPERIENCES OF MOTHERHOOD, 100
 served in feminine aspect many ages, 100
 is of the angelic evolution, 104
 can hear the inaudible calls from your heart, 107
 petition of, that no more deformed children born, 126
 fashions Sacred Heart for all incoming souls, 173
 on her becoming Mother of All, 210, 352
 ON HER SERVICES AFTER JESUS' ASCENSION, 211-2
 was a member of Order of Melchizedek, 272
 HER INSTRUCTION ON HEALING (HER SPECIALTY), 290
 the twofold cosmic service of, 354
 her beautiful wand of flame (use), 355
 her message to orthodox religions, 356
 persevered during difficult times, 357
 trained angels and elementals in Resurrection Temple, 361

J. BK. 5 ACTIVITIES AT HER SACRED HEART TEMPLE, 149
 why she and Joseph went to Bethlehem for birth, 71
 on the responsibility of carrying Jesus in her womb, 69
 confirms her Luminous Presence in Lourdes and Fatima, 123
 goes into gutters of cities to serve untouchables, 196

ELOHIM Activities in her Sacred Heart Temple, 64

ARCHANGELS on Raphael's long association with, on Earth, 49
 Gabriel on his visit to, 74
 represents grace to the human kingdom, 103
 ACTIVITIES AT HER SACRED HEART TEMPLE, 118

Mastery (see also "Initiations", "Contemplation", "Decrees" "Spiritual
 Application" "Chelas and their relationship with Ascended Masters"
 "Appearances" "Attention" "Life" "Man-Mankind" "Spiritual Pride" "Astral Realm"
 "Evil Forces")

21 LESSONS MASTERY OF 4 LOWER BODIES, L21, 7

1 RAY spiritual path described by El Morya, 46
 beware self-delusion and pride of spiritual achievement, 86
 Ascended Masters require action and service from chelas, 19
 without peace there is no personal development, 31

7 RAY is purpose for creation of worlds, 7

MARY KEY TO, IS MAGNIFYING GOD INSTEAD OF APPEARANCES 11-6

accept only the good (not evil) of what your senses report, 16
 all chelas, found wanting in power of concentration, 48, 50
 concentration and rhythm needed to build momentum, 52
 PRACTICING THE PRESENCE OF GOD DAILY/HOURLY BUILDS MOMENTUM, 66-7
 progress depends on constancy/rhythm of application, 128, 129
 U.M. HOW TO ACHIEVE, OF CREATIVE FACULTIES IN MAN, 5-14, 62-8
 SUGGESTED APPLICATION, TO FREE ONESELF OF ALL LIMITATION, 6-14, 101-8
 Saint Germain defines and discusses, 16, 109-10
 how to have eternal youth and beauty, 62-3, 145
 SAINT GERMAIN ON, AND HOW TO BE FREE, 161-2, 227-9
 a real student of light defined/described, 213-4
 a message to chelas, on the path, 259
 VICTORY discussing your successes with others nullifies them, 8
 suggested application for, 12, 31-5, 48, 52, 111, 198
 first loyalty of chelas, must be to God-self, not to Ascended Masters, 39
 means accepting that I AM Presence has all-power over human creation; 89,
 118
 how to be aware of limitation without accepting it into your world, 110
 warning about crying tears of sadness! 134-5
 key to, is keeping attention on I AM Presence, 251-2
 to have victory, there can be no compromise, 256
 tremendous progress when power of vision (eyesight) focused on perfection,
 265
 WILL OF GOD FINISH THIS TIME WHAT YOU VOWED TO DO! 2-4, 10
 chelas need to be examples of perfection, 11
 many twin flames of chelas are ascended, 15
 warning to chelas about criticism and jealousy, 15-6
 THE HUMILITY AND FIDELITY OF CHELAS OF THE EAST, 17-8
 how in 48 hours your God-Presence could transform you! 52
 LOVE power and, of life is within the Sacred Fire, 19
 Maitreya on, 23, 24, 49
 this new cycle (2000 years) is man's last opportunity to achieve, on Earth,
 28
 chelas need to develop extraordinary listening attitude, 36
 WISDOM 1 KUTHUMI DISCUSSES THE SPIRITUAL PATH, 3-7, 12
 HOW TO USE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS AS A TOOL OF CREATIVE FIRE, 12-7
 Kuthumi on reason for slow progress of chelas 14
 if you can accept nothing but, you will progress rapidly! 16, 19
 why one must constantly invoke protection! 17
 requisites to victory (mastery) enumerated, 17
 MASTERY THROUGH CONTROL OF THE ATTENTION/CONSCIOUSNESS, 20-5
 WISDOM 2 HOW TO USE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS AS A TOOL OF CREATIVE FIRE, 12-7
 significance of anniversary of birthdate of chela, 22, 23
 Kuthumi describes to chelas, how his relationship with God-Self developed,
 27-8
 MICHAEL acceptance of faith in all-power of God to act is open door to perfection,
 20
 WILL KEY TO, IS KEEPING ATTENTION ON GOD PRESENCE/LIGHT, 23-4
 B. BK. 1 through law of love/harmony by exposing oneself to Maha Chohan's vibration,
 45-56
 RIGHT USE OF AWESOME POWER OF YOUR LIFESTREAM IS, 127
 LOYALTY TO GOD—NOT IMPERFECT APPEARANCES—IS, 189-90
 how to discover the divine momentum/specialty of your own Christ Self, 240-

1 243-4
 after self-examination each chela must remove his human momentums, 246-7
 chela, having mastered himself, could enter into tornado, turning energy
 into peace, 254
 awakening on path brings to surface personality habits/traits of past
 lives, 269
 Maha Chohan gives important keys to, 302-3, 320-1, 406
 Masters cannot use chelas in crisis, if not in sustained harmony, 360
 without, of 4 lower bodies chela's aura adversely affects large part of
 life, 431
 disharmony within the expanded aura of chela greatly affects universe, 431
 chelas should be as loving to one another as they are to Ascended Masters,
 434
 to acquire, one must consciously generate love divine, 470-1
 MAHA CHOCHAN'S TO CHELAS, WANTING TO BE A COMFORT TO LIFE, 487-90
 Maha Chohan's comforting words regarding path to mastery, 507-8
 spiritual path is created by the consciousness of the student, 534
 can prepare to have a cherubim live in their aura-tremendous blessing! 538
 how to know when a student becomes a true chela on the path, 550-1
 a sure way to, is emulating the nature of the Master, 558
 a holy practice that brings luminosity of flesh and power to heal, 559
 B. BK. 2 HOW TO AVOID MENTAL ANGUISH REGARDING LACK OF RESULTS IN, 3-4
 through peace, 15
 many chelas, are guardians from other planets, 18
 ask any Ascended Being to charge you with their feeling of love for God,
 114
 through use of Threefold Flame, 147-8
 lies in acceptance of power of I AM Presence to act, 174
 how you and your Master can daily create a perfect/happy day for you, 205
 why chelas are physically located where they are, 207
 achieved easily when you dwell within Threefold Flame, 213
 the I AM Presence advances according to cooperation of outer self, 218,
 227-8
 chela who experiments with Sacred Fire will receive proof of its powers,
 220
 the secret of, 237
 ask your Master to take your four lower bodies as his students! 236
 how to see all things with the eyes of perfection, 246-7
 tremendous power in use of words "I AM the resurrection and the life"! 262
 Maha Chohan's heart-to-heart talk to chelas about, 269-70, 363-4
 turbulent lives of chela due to Christ Selves preparing them for ascension!
 341
 tell no one about your plans, 348
 Maha Chohan's suggested, for practicing the Presence, 348-9, 442, 463, 477,
 522
 MAHA CHOCHAN'S HEART TO HEART TALK WITH CHELAS, 351-4, 354-5
 right and wrong use of senses explained, 392-3
 chela should listen not to senses, but to inner Christ, 519
 EL MORYA DISCUSSES, 404-6
 create miracles by calling for Ascended Masters' feeling, 429-30
 is allowing safe passage of electronic light to flow through 4 lower
 bodies, 471
 means not succumbing to imperfections! 474-6

means recognizing/transmuting evil but not holding attention on evil, 489;

490-1 offering your consciousness to Ascended Masters makes, easier, 491
 is commanding peace within yours and others' four lower bodies, 495
 do not discuss your plans with others, 512
 a powerful contemplation that leads to, 504, 512
 powerful, to blend outer consciousness with consciousness of Master, 463
 upon awakening, do not tune in immediately into outer turmoil portrayed by
 press and TV, 478
 chela to endeavor to curb anger and passion, 490
 offering your consciousness to Master(s) makes mastery easy, 491
 invoking Vista to open your inner sight so you can know God's will/plan,

513 how to let Christ-Self direct 4 lower bodies instead of outer senses, 519
 a contemplation that will reveal where you need improvement, 525-6
 simplicity of life (few complications/necessities) is best for chela, 462
 the true chela recognizes evil but transmutes its cause and core, 489
 mastery easy to chela who offers his consciousness to Ascended Masters, 491
 spiritual growth of chela depends on good use of time (guidelines), 500
 exercise/visualization Saint Germain used to become one with the Violet

DICT
 Flame, 321 individual development and impersonal service both needed for, 64
 how to know whether you are master of the energy you contact, 157
 it is in the feelings, where greatest resistance to mastery and truth is,

159 LADY MASTER VENUS' ON HOW TO ACQUIRE, OF 4 LOWER BODIES, 166-76
 Kwan Yin pleads with chelas, to transmute tides of passion, 161
 reason for being of chelas, is to heal Earth of impurities with Violet

Flame, 162 right living must accompany, in order to have mastery, 190
 a spiritual application that removes dark substance from 4 lower bodies,

195 how to sustain youth by use of Ascension/Violet Flames, 224
 MASTERY THROUGH CULTIVATION OF HAPPINESS, 242
 master only one God-virtue at a time! 261
 by magnifying the power of God rather than human appearances, 392

J. BK. 1 HOW YOU ARE ASSISTED ON THE PATH AT THIS HOUR, 62-5
 Maitreya's definition of, 151
 Kuthumi assigns guardian when one steps on spiritual path, 189

J. BK. 2 why chelas suffer financial and physical limitations, 44-7
 chelas are under accelerated Law of Karma, 45
 why lack of physical energy and nervous tension of chelas, 47
 chelas sacrifice rest between embodiments to serve, 47
 formula for most rapid spiritual development, 72
 difficulties of chelas, on path while having family ties, 77
 chelas should develop powers of healing and precipitation, 78
 example lived by chelas, better teacher than verbal words, 78
 small group of chelas is honored by presence of Vesta, 87-90
 how chelas create karma through lethargy, 100
 Maha Chohan will expand your talents when asked! 108
 how Hierarchy gives you impetus to continue on the path, 115-6
 HOW CHELAS CAN ASSIST ASCENDED MASTERS BY BEING AN EXAMPLE, 149-50
 key to, of self, 162

why chelas must be patient in transmuting their worlds, 177
 HOW CHELAS CAN BE FREE FROM LIMITATION, 207-8
 chelas must learn the lesson of the nature spirits! 209
 HOW TO BE MASTER OF CIRCUMSTANCE, 207-8
 REQUISITES FOR, 209-10
 one's spiritual application determines progress toward, 244
 he who surrenders to will of God receives spiritual guidance, 290
 no one knows his own strength until it is tested in mingling with others,
 new 290
 is the alignment of God through the individual, 305
 powers of, must be magnetized and externalized, 305
 is not only a possibility but a cosmic decree! 316
 reason for difficult experience in lives of some chelas, 318-9
 requirements for succeeding in mastery, 320
 "Live in the now and prepare for the future." 320
 control of forces of magnetization and radiation, 324
 HOW TO APPROACH THE PRESENCE TO SECURE IMMEDIATE RESULTS 333-4
 the twofold mission of every man in New Age, 348
 the few chelas who will use Violet Flame to redeem planet, 348
 developing new talents sometimes considered tedious by chelas, 355
 each chelas is a different type of conductor, 355-6
 the afterlife of the conscious chelas described, 365-7
 Maha Chohan on the return path, Home, 373-4
 better to be a proficient street cleaner than to be a jack of all trades,
 392
 chelas challenged to physically manifest Sacred Fire, 393
 chelas expected to externalize beauty of God-Presence, 430-3
 over energy/substance/circumstance/environment purpose of man on earth,
 430
 necessity to become still, 453-6
 why chelas should not be discouraged by shortcomings, 493-6
 J. BK. 3
 Astrea will help you produce permanent perfection, 51, 162
 chelas often handle all returning karma in one lifetime, 59
 why Sacred Fire hasn't been visible to chelas, 62
 THE CONTROL OF THE FOUR LOWER BODIES, 67
 IMPORTANT MESSAGE TO CHELAS, ABOUT AVOIDING DANGERS OF GOSSIP, 112-3
 don't re-create discords you've transmuted! 117
 one embodied example of, better than all written instruction, 129
 an exercise that leads to transfiguration of flesh, 130
 how to quicken vibratory action of inner bodies, 140
 how you can receive direction from your own God-self, 141
 one enters spiritual path when he leaves the mass mind, 188
 each chelas must one day stand alone in own Light, 218
 SUGGESTIONS FOR PURIFICATION OF 4 LOWER BODIES, 227-8
 the more advanced the chelas, the quicker the returning karma, 247
 HOW TO CALL FORTH EXPANSION OF YOUR THREEFOLD FLAME, 252-4
 use of Threefold Flame is absolutely necessary for, 253
 USE OF THE POWERFULLY CREATIVE WORDS, "I AM," 271-2
 EXERCISE FOR PROTECTION AGAINST DOUBT AND FEAR, 273
 how you use present opportunity determines blessings to come in future,
 276
 HOW YOU CAN MAGNETIZE AND SUSTAIN BEAUTY/PERFECTION, 392
 inviting the Spirit of Great White Brotherhood, 399

J. BK. 4 CONDITIONS THAT DISTRACT CONSECRATED CHELAS, 18
 TO CHELAS, ON NEED FOR CONSTANT PLIABILITY IN SERVICE, 27
 why chelas need Lord Michael's protection, 103
if chela does not try to find a neophyte to pass on training received, no
..... assistance by Master may be given,
further
172

 chelas of East and West described, 172
 hurry is a dangerous habit for chelas! 177
 CALL DAILY FOR PROTECTION FROM ASTRAL PITFALLS, 204
 how chelas, can retain memory of being in Shamballa, 274
 Maitreya on why you don't remember the past, 278
 how to enter into your Divine Presence, 344
 cutting off animal nature using Light round waist, 301
 call mountain devas to purify your etheric body, 301
 HOW TO LIVE IN A STATE OF GRACE, 303
 chelas must live in a state of Listening Grace, 303
 how an individual's Light is measured, 306
 now chelas have enough truth to illumine an entire planet, 307
 A POWERFULLY CONCENTRATED METHOD OF PURIFICATION, 325
 SELF MASTERY IS THE ONLY MASTERY THERE IS, 310
 on self-analysis, meditation and contemplation, 332
 on, of vibration and one's four lower bodies, 341, 342
 JESUS' INSTRUCTION ON, 362-3
 chelas serve while learning mastery, 383
 PRACTICAL DAILY USE OF ASCENSION FLAME, 384
 reason for discontent on spiritual path, 411
 HOW TO PURIFY THE ETHERIC BODY, 435
 the immediate assignment of chelas, 329
 defined and described, 95

J. BK. 5 begin to forgive all life that has wronged you, 12
 THINK BEFORE YOU SPEAK, ACT AND FEEL, 55-6
 HOW TO CREATE AN IMMORTAL PHYSICAL BODY, 55
 HOW TO INFLUENCE OLD AGE AND DISINTEGRATION, 55, 56-8
 to energize thoughtforms of imperfection is a sin, 89
 when all 7 bodies are vibrating at harmonious rate, that cannot be affected
 appearances of outer world, such a
 one has become master of energy and vibration, 95
 chelas being magnetized to locations of etheric temples, 100
 HOW TO DEVELOP HAPPINESS THROUGH GRATITUDE, 106-7
 do not scatter your power with a loose tongue! 116
 IMPORTANT NIGHTLY CLEANSING BY PALLAS ATHENA (HOW), 175
 LOVING SOMEONE YOU DISLIKE, 194
 when the cup is clean from within (constructive thoughts and feelings), the
 world will automatically manifest
 appearance
 perfection, 205

 every individual subject to astral forces, how to disconnect, 209
 water contains elixir of eternal life, 252
 one person manifesting undisturbed peace, can hold an entire planet in
 balance, 259

 MORYA ON THE REWARDS OF DISCIPLINE, 275
 persevere unto the end, and in this perseverance you will have victory, 279
 when the individual attains mastery, he holds his consciousness within the
 3-fold flame, 281

purpose of embodiment, 290
 HOW TO ACHIEVE MASTERY, 291
 mastery means to build in silence a reservoir of every God-gift and virtue
 and to be able to use that reservoir as the
 need demands, 293
 the vast importance of building your momentum, 292, 298
 that which you cannot see in the physical appearance world forms 94% of
 the pressures of both good and evil, 304
 Saint Germain on abstinence, 344
 HOW TO RAISE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS, 350
 for an individual to achieve and maintain Ascended Master consciousness, he
 must be in a state of harmony and be ever
 vigilant of the state of his mental and emotional body, 351
 KUTHUMI ON HOW TO ACHIEVE MASTERY, 365
 THE IMPORTANCE OF THE GARMENT OF LIGHT, 379-80
 everyone responsible for use of every single electron, 382
 according to your USE of knowledge, more is given, 383
 HOW YOU CAN BECOME MORE BEAUTIFUL, 385
 THE NECESSITY OF HARMONIOUS ENERGY, 387-90
 how to gauge your progress toward ascension, 389
 ELOHIM HOW TO DEVELOP YOUR CROWN OF LIGHT FROM ELOHIM, xii
 HOW TO STILL THE MENTAL BODY, 35
 mastery of etherealization necessary, 57, 144, 159, 206
 ARCHANGELS not happenstance that chelas often relocate, 12
 master energy or it will master you! 29
 Lord Michael on, to build needed momentums, 93
 MICHAEL ON WHY CHELAS ARE THE HOPE OF THE WORLD, 93
 MASTERY IS ONLY REAL FREEDOM THERE IS, 113
 needed to aid masses during world changes, 114

Melchizedek

J. BK. 4 Jesus and Mary priests of the Order of, 272

Memory

(see also "Etheric Records," "Etheric Body," "Soul")
 7 RAY power of invocation can restore your divine, 73-4
 B. BK. 1 the agony of loss of, of one's mission in life, 330
 B. BK. 2 of great souls' past attainments should be restored quickly, 101
 DICT why it is a mercy that, of octaves of light dimmed to chelas, 130
 J. BK. 1 loss of divine, due to karma of disobedience, 94-5
 the Akashic, endures, 143
 you can revivify, of mastery, power, divine feelings, 144
 student's loss of, of inner pledge and vow, 298
 J. BK. 2 loss of divine, motivates search for truth, 176
 the etheric body is the storehouse of, 320
 J. BK. 3 THE HOW, WHY AND WHEN OF, OF PAST LIVES, 32
 J. BK. 4 WHY YOU DON'T REMEMBER YOUR GLORIOUS PAST, 278

Mental Body (see also "Four Lower Bodies," "Seven Bodies" "Consciousness")

21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L3, 16
 7 RAY creation of thoughtforms (used in precipitation), 50
 LOVE purpose of, to receive ideas from universal/God Presence, 18
 WILL OF GOD chelas must learn to control thought patterns of, 20
 B. BK. 1 A POWERFUL MEANS FOR CLEANSING, TO KNOW ONE'S DIVINE PLAN, 112

- J. BK. 2 designed to create form, 10
 ROLE OF, IN PRECIPITATION AND CREATION, 51-3
 how to control and raise vibratory action of, 478-80
- J. BK. 3 connect your, with Lord Maitreya in a crisis, 10
 how uncontrolled, drags down entire vibratory rate, 68
 purpose of, 70
 KUTHUMI ON THE ASCENSION OF, 285
- J. BK. 4 on the over development of, 332
- J. BK. 5 purpose of, 281
- ELOHIM DIVINE PURPOSE AND USE OF, 29
 NEEDS PURIFICATION! 31
 the golden flame of Cassiopea will purify your, 34
 HOW TO STILL THE, 35

Mercury, . Ascended Master

- J. BK. 4 DISCOURSE ON LIGHT AS A CONDUCTOR, 348

Mercy (see also "Kwan Yin," "Violet Transmuting Flame")

- B. BK. 1 the Seven Temples of, are these God-qualities (named), 91
- J. BK. 1 Temple/Beings of, constantly melt the human veil, 319
 Kwan Yin on, 332
- J. BK. 2 defined as more Kindness than Justice requires, 35
- J. BK. 3 is always shown for unintentional mistakes, 297
 spares life from too great exposure to Light of God, 349
- J. BK. 5 definition, 12
 be merciful if you desire to receive mercy, 8

Merlin the Magician (see "Alchemy, Divine," "Arthur, King," "Glastonbury," "Saint Germain")

- J. BK. 1 Saint Germain was, and then represented Will of God, 308
 the Blessings of, 312

Meru, God/Goddess (see also "Manu," "Illumination," "Mountain (Spirits)," "Retreats, (Meru's)," "New Age," "Feminine/Masculine, (Rays)," "South America")

- U.M. name of South American continent in past civilization, 186
- B. BK. 1 has tremendous momentum of power in working with elemental kingdom, 22
- J. BK. 1 Manu of the Sixth Root Race, 39
 to establish great civilization in South America, 40
 described, 40
 sustains Mother Activity of God, 346
- J. BK. 3 Manu of Sixth Root Race, 86

Meta, Lady Master (see also "Healing," "Service-Group Activity," "Venus, Planet")

- B. BK. 2 HOW TO SERVE WITH, AND HEALING TEMPLES TO ERADICATE PLAGUES/
 EPIDEMICS/DISEASE GERMS, 93-4
- DICT ARRIVES FROM VENUS AND CREATES HEALING CENTERS IN ETHERIC CITIES, 142-52

Micah, Cosmic Angel of Unity

- DICT protector and guardian of Jewish Dispensation at time of Moses, activities, 247
- J. BK. 2 who is? 464
 Song to, 468
- J. BK. 3 Fire of, melts separate selves into unity! 216

was Guarding Angel for Jewish Dispensation under Moses, 246

Middle Way (see also "Balance," "Gautama," "Peace," "Path," "Wisdom")
1 RAY the balance of, concerning channeled energy, 93
B. BK. 1 refers to the center (middle) plume of Threefold Flame-wisdom! 462
J. BK. 1 the peace and balance that abide in the pursuit of, 339
J. BK. 2 is safest, surest, most efficacious path, 72
using, to balance self-development with service, 77
concerning developing new and using past momentums of service, 355
J. BK. 3 Morya explains the relaxation of the, 128
J. BK. 4 decree to Gautama you will walk, during Earth changes, 177
GAUTAMA ON HOW TO WALK THE, 282

Mind (see also "Four Lower Bodies," "Brain," "Mental Body," "Ideas" "Peace,"
"Silence" "Mastery," "Purification," "Illumination," "Thoughtforms")
WISDOM 1 INTENDED FUNCTION OF, AND BRAIN OF MAN, 29-34
is etheric in composition, 30
B. BK. 2 Maha Chohan discusses/defines cosmic vs. human, 525-6
J. BK. 1 remove from your, concepts of age, disease and death, 353
whence comes the human?, 356
J. BK. 5 HOW TO RESTORE, AND BRAIN TO TRUE PURPOSE, 329
definition, 330
mind substance is etheric in composition, fits into brain as hands fits
into glove, 330
mind of average man cannot stay with any one thing even 5 minutes, 345

Ministering Angel(s) (Guardian Angels), see also "Angels," "Ray Six")
21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L6, 5
1 RAY how, develop spiritual desires in man, 95
J. BK. 4 THE DEVELOPMENT, NATURE AND SERVICE OF YOUR "GUARDIAN," 8
make friends with your, and watch what happens, 34, 81-2
your, accompanies you to Masters' Retreats, 106
ARCHANGELS bring God's vital currents to religious congregations, 111

Momentum(s) (see also "Ascended Masters," "Causal Body")
1 RAY on the destructive and good, contained in the four lower bodies, 84
WISDOM 1 NEED FOR INDIVIDUALS TO BUILD SPIRITUAL, 26-8
B. BK. 2 an exercise that will tie you into the cosmic, of Ascended Masters, 530
J. BK. 1 definition, 121
J. BK. 2 service according to, of Causal Body brings happiness, 317
developing, can bring growing pains, 355
of Ascended Masters and chelas, 385
J. BK. 5 WHAT YOU SHOULD KNOW ABOUT, OF ENERGY, 168
why it is so important to build, 292, 298

Moon (see also "Lunara," "Wesak Festival," "Asala Festival")
DICT has fulfilled destiny and now returning to unformed accompanied by
the cosmic music of dissolution, 388
J. BK. 2 potency of full, periods explained, 332
J. BK. 5 why and how Ascended Masters utilize full, for ceremonial outpourings, 148
Lunara is Spirit of the; her service, 253
how service of Neptune/Lunara reaches apex at full, 328

Mother(s)/Motherhood (see also "Birth," "Child/ren," "Mary, (Sacred Heart Temple of)" "Youth," "Family," "Parent(s)/hood")

MARY MARY DESCRIBES PROCESS OF CONCEPTION AND BIRTH, 22
 reason for defects of physical bodies, 25, 68
 MARY ON HER COSMIC MOTHERHOOD, 33
 INSIGHTS TO, AS REVEALED IN MARY'S PETITION, 81-4
 VICTORY why birth became painful after the fall of man, 260
 B. BK. 1 MYSTIC UNION OF, AND CHILD DURING CEREMONY AT INNER LEVELS, 115
 B. BK. 2 the karma connected with imbecility and physical handicaps, 38
 the, of God is the feeling activity of life, 62
 DICT suggested decrees for expectant mother and child/newborn child, 25
 suggested decree for blessing and protection of unwed mothers, 164
 J. BK. 1 commemoration of Mother's Day, 17-8, 176-7
 how a, should protect her children, 55
 J. BK. 2 Mary particularly interested in motherhood, 15
 Maha Chohan stood at side of your, at your birth, 98
 before conception heart substance of child drawn to, 239-40
 how consciousness of, affects child during gestation, 475
 J. BK. 3 Goddess of Liberty is known as the cosmic, 28
 J. BK. 4 Kwan Yin's service to unwed, 98-9
 MOTHER MARY'S TREATISE ON MOTHERHOOD, 99
 Mary's service to life as, of the World, 99, 210-2
 J. BK. 5 the karma of abortion, 85
 THE PREPARATION OF THE EXPECTANT MOTHER, 70-1
 ELOHIM TO ALL, ABOUT ASSISTING INCOMING SOULS, 64-73, 97, 99
 ARCHANGELS on stillborn, abortions, and miscarriages, 119

Motive(s)/Motivation (see also "Discrimination," "Path," "Precipitation," "Purity")

1 RAY if primary, for teaching Law is to make a living Master's will withdraw
 their support/radiation, 34
 J. BK. 2 for spiritual growth must be pure! 498
 J. BK. 3 examine, for wanting to establish forcefields of service, 7
 why important to honestly examine your, 137
 for communion with Ascended Masters must be pure, 139-40
 behind desire determine worth to Earth/the Whole, 158
 purity of, determines efficacy of your works, 177
 activity of, is the will (desire) to do, 284
 how, affect manifestation of ideas, 286
 for seeking redemption are twofold, 378
 J. BK. 4 ponder your, for wanting to acquire more wisdom, 193
 selfish, for mysteries will close door to knowledge, 207
 what, brings you into Masters' auras? 298
 oh, that most subtle initiation measuring your, 303

Mountain(s)/Mountain Spirits/Gods of Mountains (see also "Meru," "Himalaya," "Nature," "Peruzia,"

"Retreats, (at Lake Titicaca) (Rocky Mountain) (Tibetan in Himalayas)"
 U.M. why living in, one finds health and vigor, 46
 sensitivity of consciousness always occurs at higher elevations, 153
 VICTORY at higher altitudes there is almost no human creation, 58
 B. BK. 1 SPIRITUAL EFFECTS OF FEMININE RAY AT MOUNT MERU, 36
 B. BK. 2 the tremendous service of a, 376-7, 377

when service of, completed they return to Triangle Temples of the Sun, 446

DICT why people who live in, are healthier and subject to fewer evils than at sea level, 319

many who climb Himalayan, are chelas seeking aura of Lord Himalaya, 417

J. BK. 1 tremendous consciousness and power of a, 291

J. BK. 3 rebelling, is cause of volcanic action, 222

J. BK. 4 services of, 142, 210

on the qualities and nature of, 212-3, 395-6

atmosphere is etherically great purifying agent, 300

Music (see also "Keynote," Music of the Spheres" "Vista," "Service (individual service)" "Service/Group Activity")

1 RAY will play a glorious part in New Age ceremonial worship, 85

7 RAY use of, draws potent spiritual energies, 35, 40

IMPORTANT ROLE OF, IN CEREMONIAL SERVICE, 44

spiritual music repolarizes atoms of four lower bodies, 45

type of, determines class of invisible helpers drawn, 45

celestial choirs dwell in the Sixth Sphere, 68

SERAPIS ON, IN THE UNIVERSAL SCHEME OF CREATION, 109

U.M. musical instruments to come in New Age, described, 99

musical instruments in Royal Teton Retreat, described, 244-5

Ascended Masters play at retreat, 249

WILL OF GOD mankind's creative faculties create, of discord or harmony, 13

MARVELOUS EFFECTS OF HARMONIOUS, 25-7

B. BK. 2 Kuthumi when Pythagoras received divine, from Elohim Vista, 152

God-inspired, natural therapy for 4 lower bodies, 186, 187

on the benefits of harmonious, and "the Lost Chord," 342; 365

MICHAEL healing melodies will ride into physical world on sound currents, 14

the fog or veil of maya shut away the, of spheres, 15

DICT and melodies that will dissolve human distress, appearances and rebellions, 93

accompanies dissolution of planets/spheres that no longer serve divine plan, 93

beautiful, always accompanied Archaii Charity's visitations to Nada, 135

J. BK. 1 definition, 222

can be mightily used to manifest healing, 222

beautiful, accompanies creation, 222

activity in Temples of, 336

to come will repolarize atoms and heal, 357

J. BK. 2 Serapis releasing melodies to dissolve rebellion, 137

songs of choirs of Seraphim are soul-stirring, 161

how embodied persons precipitate compositions of, from Octaves of Light, 357

Temples of, in 3rd Sphere described, 354-7

all creation takes place accompanied by music, 356 (new)

brothers and sisters on 3rd sphere looking for sensitive recipients upon whoseconsciousness they can impress their music, 356 (new)

best way of raising feelings of people, 419

J. BK. 3 SERAPIS ON DYNAMICS OF, IN CREATION FROM HIGHER TO LOWER LEVELS, 216

on Wagner, opera, 217-8

true musical keynote of Earth is, F below Middle C, 376

J. BK. 4 the musical talents of the Ascended Masters, 122
 IN THE HIGHER OCTAVES, BY GODDESS OF MUSIC, 313-4
 from Serapis to dissolve rebellion, 436

J. BK. 5 GOOD MUSIC BRINGS HEALING, 83
 on distorted, and harmonious music to restore health, 349
 distorted music is but a copy of the emanation from the composer, 350
 music of the Bridge to Freedom Activity, or any harmonious melody will

assist inrearranging the electronic substance
 of your body, 350

ELOHIM Elohim of Music is Vista, 124

ARCHANGELS and song to draw radiation of Cosmic Beings, that could transform Earth in
 a day! 23

Music of the Spheres (see "Music," "Harmony"))

J. BK. 1 explained, 205, 222
 individuals will one day contribute to, 222
 you can hear the, 255
 incorporated in release of pure electrons from heart, 339
 that enters your heart should not leave in agony, 343

J. BK. 2 the, heard at retreat of Paul the Venetian, 338
 when individuals lived in harmony with, 485

J. BK. 4 easily heard by masses on planet Aquaria, 153
 how to saturate yourself with Music of Spheres, 313

ELOHIM is sound of the energies of creation, 14

Nada (see also "Chohans," "Love," "Harmony," "Ray Six," "Retreats, (Meru's of
 Illumination)," "Tolerance")

21 LESSONS HER ACTIVITIES, L15, 3
 we can call on her to give help in correcting bad habits, (drugs, alcohol,
 nicotine, meat, and other wrong substances) L15, 3

B. BK. 2 training of, in past embodiments to expand perfection in others, 33-5
 why, was chosen as Chohan of 6th Ray when her momentum is on 3rd Ray, 443-4

DICT RECOUNTS PAST LIFE DURING WHICH SHE WAS TRAINED BY ARCHAII CHARITY
 TO BECOME A CONDUCTOR OF DIVINE LOVE, 132-40

J. BK. 1 Nada, Goddess of love and member of the Karmic Board, 259

J. BK. 4 ascension of, Chohan of Sixth Ray, 179
 well-known messenger of Brotherhood of Illumination, 193
 accepts office of Chohan of Sixth Ray, 207
 taught by Archaii Charity, 208
 her God-gifts are sustained harmony and divine love, 208
 a harmonizing influence in the Luxor Retreat, 209
 made her ascension more than 2,700 years ago, 209

J. BK. 4 Maha Chohan on her Chohanship, 221, 226

J. BK. 5 on her experiences before ascension, 33

Nature/Nature Kingdom (see also "Element(s);" "Maha Chohan," " "Mountains/Mountain
 Spirits," "Elementals," "Builders of Form," "Virgo," "Birds," "Animals,"
 "Fall of Man," "Creation")

U.M. how discord and selfishness of mankind affects, 61, 166-7
 is a truthful recorder of qualities playing on her, 167, 168

VICTORY does not create discord, 130

WISDOM 2 etheric pattern for oak tree is stamped in atmosphere before seed planted,
 14

B. BK. 1 is so much more loving/patient/obedient than man, 2

greater devas sustain redwoods of California for hundreds of years, 95
how to create a garden sanctuary that will be a magnet/haven for angels,
259-60

activities of, in creating gardens; attend Ceylon Comfort Retreat, 564
DICT how, responds to consciously-directed love, 135-6
rose grew thorns, animals grew horns for protection from man's viciousness
after fall, 298

J. BK. 1 Lord Gautama thanks you for sensitivity to, 344
J. BK. 2 role of Great Directors of, in Earth's creation, 199
rocks/trees sing song of gratitude when a person Ascends, 284
is an unequaled teacher to the perceptive consciousness, 355
constancy required in Spirits of, before allowed to sustain forms, 390
awakened rhythmically by Resurrection Flame, 485
process of creation by nature beings (elementals,) 488

J. BK. 3 use of Resurrection Flame, 13-8
why we should be grateful to Directors of, 225
RESENTMENTS/REBELLIONS OF, SPIRITS (CAUSE), 221
how to handle emergencies dealing with disturbances of, 400

J. BK. 4 how to serve, in planetary changes/purification, 68-9
when, gave notice they would no longer serve an unappreciative mankind, 77
Maha Chohan is Lord of, 155
the Great, Devas serve with Elohim, 237

Neptune and Lunara (see also "Elements"; "Elementals (Water)"; "Moon")
J. BK. 4 keeps waters of planet purified and keeps undines in check, 31
J. BK. 5 DIRECTORS OF THE WATER ELEMENT, SERVICE, 252-5

New Age (see "Garden of Eden," "Leadership," "Christ, 2nd Coming of," "Avatar,"
"Root Race (7th)," "Divine Plan," "Great White Brotherhood," "Ceremonial
Ray/Worship," "Service (individual service)," "Service-Group Activity," "Saint
Germain," "Will of God," "Ray Seven," "Freedom," "Ascended
Masters," "America," "Violet Transmuting Flame"). U.M. .. America destined to be soon
an Ascended Master nation of great light, 42-3
vast plains of America will teem with semi-tropical vegetation, 111
those who will not master self will leave Earth, 141
visible proof of inner God Self of all mankind will be given to American
people, 159

cosmic screen reveals coming changes on Earth by year 2000, 251
7 RAY Saint Germain on cooperation of , in dissipating evil and bringing
perfection, 23

rituals of, will incorporate participation of all kingdoms, 33
why blending of 3 kingdoms needed to manifest age of perfection, 33
Saint Germain describes as 7th Ray Cycle takes effect, 76

VICTORY VICTORY DESCRIBES PERFECTION AND PURPOSE OF NEW INVENTIONS IN, 8-11
when man will walk and talk with the Ascended Masters and angels, 43-4
cosmic mirror will come forth to bless mankind, 9, 10
the great spectacle on Earth will be the great awakening, 43
industry, machinery, and transportation of the coming Golden, 167-8
wealthy will attempt to prevent freedom/perfection of mankind, 168-9

LOVE the new world religion of, is here! 13
the new cycle of Saint Germain and its religion, 28-9
this new cycle (2000 years) is last opportunity for man to gain mastery, 28

WILL OF GOD hastened if chelas call for purification/protection of mankind, 29-30

MAN THE FIRST DISPENSATION OF, (HOW OCCURRED AND OTHER BACKGROUND), 230
 THE LEADERS OF TOMORROW, 293
 BLUEPRINTS FOR, 271
 PROPOSED PLAN OF ACTION TO MANIFEST THE NEW AGE, 271

WISDOM 2 evacuation of, by spaceships is certainly not God's plan! 34

B. BK. 1 EL MORYA ENUMERATES WHAT THE WILL OF GOD IS FOR THIS, 216-7
 mind of God contains fiery records of that which is to come, 242
 what a Master takes into account when he attempts to foresee events, 242
 why prophesying events concerning human personality is impossible, 242
 climatic changes; S. American jungles to recede; spiritual focus of God

Meru, 485

B. BK. 2 cities of Atlantis will rise again and great balance will be needed, 92
 Maha Chohan discusses true prophecy and foretelling of future, 237-8
 reference to new planet/schoolroom (Polaroid), 300
 karmic debt for chelas, not applying BTF material, 301
 Ascended Masters bringing mechanical/literary/medical/cultural perfection
 in, 342,373-4
 battle between light and darkness will be completed by year 2000, 358
 there is an acceleration of the forces of light and darkness at this time,
 360
 despite appearances of confusion/chaos Saint Germain's outpouring will
 bring, 374, 478, 507
 will bring freedom from sickness/disease/poverty/oppression, 373, 503
 MAN CAN QUICKLY MANIFEST, WITH THE HELP OF ELOHIM, 474
 dissolution of Earth a possibility, 482
 how angels working with human companions will greatly speed up, 506
 groups working consciously with Ascended Masters will speedily manifest,
 518-9
 why there is so much chaos and unrest during birth of, 527-8
 soon only those doing God's will, will be able to know opulence/success;
 280, 305
 Dalai Lama will return to spiritual power in Tibet (Asia will rise), 446
 within this century great shall be the glory of God on Earth!, 450
 nations that will not learn right use of freedom will suffer, 531

DICT being built by those willing to sit at the feet of the Ascended Masters, 98
 Archangel Michael head of angelic kingdoms, Maha Chohan head of elemental
 kingdom, Lord of the world head of human kingdom, 114-116
 process of birth/life/death in, will be dignified experiences, 160-1
 will be manifested by re-establishment of Sacred Fire Temples on Earth, 272
 the gift of Maitreya and Saint Germain in, will be balanced/ordered

religion, 369

J. BK. 1 healing in, 44
 supply in, 46-7
 why man has fear of the things to come, 327
 Dispensation of, confers Sacred Fire Knowledge to man, 202
 inspirational faculty will be developed in masses in, 299
 apparent reference to failure of "I AM Activity" to disseminate Masters'
 knowledge
 which has held back the progress of the, 265
 God-power will burst chains of limitation in, 300

J. BK. 1 affinity of the angelic-, human-, elemental kingdom, , 332

J. BK. 2 affinity between the angelic, human and elemental kingdoms, 129
 will be externalized through conscious students, 164

freedom from limitation through contact with Gods in, 204
 human veil dissolved and God's will fulfilled in, 257
 in, angels and man shall walk together, 260-1
 in, every man has a two-fold mission, 348
 J. BK. 3 temples of Sacred Fire will come again in, 62
 Feminine Ray activated to prepare for the Permanent, 87
 men will be Gods incarnate in, 92
 use of Violet Flame will hasten coming of, 100
 Golden Age to be established through cooperation of 3 kingdoms, 190, 358
 spiritual partnership between man and Ascended Masters in, 263
 Saint Germain on why, will be a Permanent Golden Age, 289
 why pilgrims in, will be drawn to S. America, 311
 in, temple to be built to honor Retreat of Illumination, 312-3
 Saint Germain on establishing the, 340
 ANGELIC HOST AND MAN'S ASSOCIATION DURING, 358
 angels to participate in man's spiritual ceremonies in, 361
 J. BK. 4 angels to participate in man's spiritual ceremonies in, 41
 gold deposits and amethysts released in the, 51
 in, priesthood expected to precipitate Visible Violet Flame, 54
 Golden Age to be established through cooperation of 3 kingdoms, 68
 UNITING OF THE THREE KINGDOMS, IN THE NEW AGE, 170, 231, 233, 376
 the magnificent ceremonies and rituals to come in, 185
 much closer to manifestation than we know, 185
 South America will be the heart center of, 188
 in, comfort will be the aura of the Earth, 223
 how process of giving birth will occur in, 224
 SAINT GERMAIN ON COOPERATION OF THE KINGDOMS DURING, 233
 3 kingdoms are now being purified, 233-4
 described, 277
 why this, will be permanent! 279
 Zarathustra to those building, 296
 the purpose of Sacred Fire is to create the, 305
 J. BK. 5 how lakes of peace will establish, 301
 ancient etheric temples to manifest again in, 100
 SAINT GERMAIN IS DEPENDING ON CHELAS TO MANIFEST A GOLDEN AGE, 373
 New York will be standing on solid surface when Atlantis emerges, 20
 UNIVERSAL BROTHERHOOD, 49
 Through Meta's and Sanat Kumara's gratitude for his freedom, many are
 coming in from Venus who had completed their
 freedom as Lords of Flame, 150
 new Buddhas of 7th Root Race to present themselves at Sacred Heart Temple
 in May 1961, 176
 this will be everyone's last, on Earth, 238
 SAINT GERMAIN ON THE COOPERATION AMONG THE THREE KINGDOMS, 260
 WHAT WE HAVE TO DO IN THE NEXT 2,000 YEARS, 260-4
 preparing for the coming of the Avatar, 262
 transference of records from Himalayas to Titicaca, 266
 definition of "Utopia", 322
 ELOHIM Builders of, must learn scientific process of precipitation, 6
 FORCEFIELDS ARE THE HOPE FOR ESTABLISHING, 17
 ARCHANGELS The New Endeavor (the Bridge to Freedom), 37

Nirvana (see also "Heaven")

- B. BK. 2 in stillness all may know —, the aura of the universal I AM Presence, 182-3
is not a "void" but vibratory action of God's aura (universe), 183
some think, is ultimate yet it is only beginning of divine plan, 329
- J. BK. 1 Bliss of, tasted by Gautama Buddha's disciples, 338
- J. BK. 2 renounced by Ascended Masters to free mankind, 98
- J. BK. 4 enjoyment of, was not Gautama's task! 199
- J. BK. 5 the ultimate state of, 322

Number(s)

- MICHAEL seven is always the number denoting creation, 53

Obedience

- (see also "Ballard, Guy W. (God Obedience)" "Will of God")
- 1 RAY with understanding comes illumination and joyous willing, 112
- J. BK. 1 key to conscious control of substance and form, 340
- J. BK. 2 your, to God gives God-self comfort, 86
illuminated, is one of Seven Gifts of Holy Spirit, 94
why illuminated, is so important in mastery, 209
illuminated, 496-9
- J. BK. 3 absorb the loving, in Morya's beautiful home! 142
so much a part of the law of Elohim Builders, 314
- J. BK. 4 THE JOY OF LOVING AND WILLING, TO THE GOD PRESENCE, 132
defined, 133

Oracles of Delphi

- MAN RISE AND DECLINE OF, 180
- B. BK. 1 Hilarion discusses, 547-8
- DICT training, activities and decline of, 274

Oromasis and Diana (Directors of Fire Element, also called Prince and Princess of the Fire Element) (seealso "Elements, (Fire)," "Elementals")

- DICT Oromasis' petition that Sacred Fire dissolve physical bodies after, rather than
subjecting elementals to long process of decay, 287

Pain

- (see also "Suffering," "Karma," "Disease," "Healing")
- VICTORY why, of childbirth occurred after the fall of man, 260
man can choose to have perfection with or without, 278
- B. BK. 2 is a warning and its cause and core needs to be dissolved, 123
- J. BK. 1 women of the world are the, bearers, 177
- J. BK. 2 cause of, must be consumed or it will return, 17-8
Ascended Masters allowed by Law to feel no, 140
all, caused by lack of purity, 17-8

Pallas Athena (Goddess of Truth) (see also "Retreats, (Hilarion's at Crete)," "Truth," "Ray Five," "

- "Oracles of Delphi," "Vesta," "Civilizations, (ancient Greece)")
- B. BK. 2 the beautiful, describes herself for use as thoughtform of truth, 397
the tremendous assistance, will lend if only you'll ask, 505
- DICT one of 12 beings comprising the spiritual court of Goddess Vesta, 70
is the God-mother of all messengers (all who carry word of truth), 75
- J. BK. 2 succeeded Vesta as Goddess of Truth, 68
one of first cosmic Vestal Virgins, 68

- trained Oracles of Delphi in Ancient Greece, 68
- divine complement of the Maha Chohan, 79
- at your call, will melt away all doubt and fear, 79
- her contemplation of truth forms core of Truth Flame, 256
- comfort, happiness and clarity that, brings, 270
- J. BK. 3 trains Oracles, 105
- most misrepresented God Being on Earth! 112
- interested in helping those with impersonal motives, 137
- original Temple of, in Midwest, USA, 240
- J. BK. 4 is Goddess of Truth to Earth; Vesta to Solar System, 196
- and Maha Chohan read letters from students, 223
- J. BK. 5 invoke, nightly to keep your world free of distress, 175

Parent(s)/Parenthood (see also "Birth," "Child/ren," "Mother(s)/Motherhood," "Family," "Protection," "Immaculate Concept," "Home")

- MARY 44 **call for dispensation to have only spiritually advanced lifestreams embody,**
- why immaculate concept of children must be held by, 64
- WISDOM 2 difficult to find adequate, for 30 advance guard from Venus, 24-5
- B. BK. 1 MYSTIC CEREMONY AT INNER LEVELS UNITING, AND CHILD BEFORE BIRTH, 115
- B. BK. 2 the karma connected with imbecility and physical handicaps, 37-8
- DICT Mary discusses common mistakes made by and gives guidelines/suggestions for, 392
- J. BK. 1 ON CHILDREN AND YOUTH, 98
- Jesus wants to convey to, perfect trust in God, 190
- J. BK. 2 great sacrifice of, who brought in first laggards, 476
- J. BK. 3 determined by karma, 98
- J. BK. 4 on other planets (planet Aquaria), described, 154
- Saint Germain on, of 7th Root Race children, 413
- ELOHIM. HOW YOU CAN GREATLY ASSIST, 65
- TO ALL, ABOUT ASSISTING INCOMING SOULS, 65-73, 97, 99
- karmic ties between, and children explained, 69
- ARCHANGELS on stillborn, abortions and miscarriages, 121-2

Patience

- B. BK. 1 Sanat Kumara's discourse on the God-quality of, 383

Paul the Venetian (see also "Chohans," "Ray Three," "Retreats, (Chateau de Liberte)," "Liberty Flame")

- 21 LESSONS description of former embodiments, L12, 7
- WISDOM 2 is dynamic practical expression of divine mind in form, 17
- B. BK. 1 description of his paintings of Archangels in his retreat, 263
- DICT why, is known as the "Master of tact, diplomacy, and beauty," 53
- J. BK. 1 lieutenant to Lord Maha Chohan, 232
- described, 234
- HIS SERVICE TO LIFE, 244
- studied under Lord Maitreya for 700 years, 245
- Venus is his star, 244
- heart of, heavy seeking those sensitive to God-ideas, 244
- Causal Body of, holds healing melodies to cure cancer, 245
- a beautiful, delicate perfectionist, 304
- inwardly vowed to be Brothers' Keeper, 318
- hears Song of Unfed Flame in all hearts, 318

- claims at death those who sustain peace and brotherhood, 322
- J. BK. 2 his service to life, 114
 - the Master of brotherly love, 124
 - initiation in the temple of, described, 138
 - Song dedicated to, 357
 - Morya on the gentler directions of, 345
 - SERVICE TO LIFE, 447
- J. BK. 3 the tolerance and selflessness of, 11
 - the threefold service of, described, 24
- J. BK. 4 plays the harp, 122
 - distinguishes Himself from Hilarion who was St. Paul, 167
 - expands divinity of Holy Christ-Self, 167
 - develops talents of artists, sculptors and musicians, 169
 - his reason for being, 169
 - will become Maha Chohan's Successor, 186
 - appearance of, described, 338

Peace

- 1 RAY without, there is no personal development, 31
 - perfect, can be found in Secret Place of Most High, 42
- WISDOM 1 the God Presence is waiting to pour, into troubled hearts of man, 2
- WISDOM 2 in four lower bodies a pre-requisite to serving with Christ-Self, 1-2
- B. BK. 1 cultivation of, needed to draw radiation of angels to prevent nature violence, 253-4
- MICHAEL acceptance of faith in the all-power of God to act is open door to, 20
- DICT holding inner, no matter what occurs around you is true mastery, effects, 312
- B. BK. 2 when disturbed or alarmed ask for peaceful vibration of Maha Chohan, 502
- J. BK. 1 HOW TO ACQUIRE AN ABIDING, 40-3
 - is a substance, 52
 - how the Prince of, generated peace, 52
 - world, 55-6
 - the most glorious, of Lord Maitreya, 141
 - why it is difficult to achieve, 191
 - to be in, every man must find the inner sanctuary, 215
 - of Lord Gautama produced Nirvana in those near him, 217
 - the easiest way to achieve, 260
 - will not have, until outer ego surrenders to Christ, 263
 - abides in pursuit of the Middle Way, 339
 - those who love elemental life will know, 344
- J. BK. 2 is sealing process that sustains your endeavors, 210
 - when, fills your soul you've entered Great Silence, 223
 - those who surrender to will of God will find inner, 292
 - man will not know, until his purpose for being is fulfilled, 304
 - finding, through grace, 426-7
 - exercise for invoking, 482
- J. BK. 3 need to hold, when Earth's surface is rocking! 10-1
 - if not in, one is cut off from Brotherhood of Light, 11
 - THE BLESSINGS OF THE QUALITY OF, 19
 - decrees for, 21
 - emotional body should be conductor of, 69
 - that can be yours through understanding/illumination, 103
 - chelas need more, to handle cosmic energies, 135

has been Gautama's atmosphere for aeons of time! 153
how Threefold Flame will produce and sustain, 238
HOW TO FIND AND MANIFEST PERMANENT, 264, 267
apply to Jesus, Gautama, Mary or Elohim of Peace for, 264
THE IMPORTANCE OF SUSTAINED, 265
Lord Gautama on developing the quality of, 329
he who knows divine love lives in, 341
whenever, is needed call on Spirit of Great White Brotherhood, 400
J. BK. 4 the great strength of those who walk in, 34
a quality that will be needed during Earth changes, 75
foundation for healing, illumination and other qualities, 201
HOW COMFORT AND, BRING HEALING OF ALL DISTRESS, 220, 282
Lord Gautama to the peacemakers, 282
don't let appearances destroy your, 310
J. BK. 5 HOW TO HAVE LASTING, (PREREQUISITE TO PRECIPITATION), 28-30
of mind necessary to perceive truth, 31
Jesus on how he stilled the waters, 291
JESUS' DISCOURSE ON THE NEED TO CULTIVATE PEACE, 302
HOW TO ATTAIN LASTING GOD-PEACE, 30-3
how to be at, with annoyances, 33
Lord Krishna on how to know peace, 7
One person manifesting undisturbed peace, can hold an entire nation and
even planet in balance, 259, 301-2
decree for peace, 283
ELOHIM preserves your precipitated forms, 53, 170
continents sink when not sustained in, 57
faithful use of Violet Flame brings, 147-8
ON MASTERING, 159

Pelleur (Director of Earth Element) (see also "Elements, (Directors of)," "Virgo")
J. BK. 3 ACTIVITIES/SERVICE OF, IN EARTH'S BEGINNINGS/PRESENT, 218-25
planet Earth would disintegrate without service of, 224-5
domain of, from where Violet Flame is drawn, 297
J. BK. 5 holds the Earth in her orbit, 257

Peruzia, Goddess
B. BK. 2 Goddess/Guardian of Blue Ridge Mountains and student of God Meru, 445

Petition(s) (see also "Dispensations," "Grants," "Karmic Board")
MARY Mary's, to dissolve karma of incoming souls, 50-51, 56, 67, 81
LOVE granted to Christ Selves to manifest divine plan through human selves, 3-4
B. BK. 1 MORE ON THE PETITIONING PROCEDURES AT INNER LEVELS, 18-22
for advanced souls to have divine memory restored, 151, 158
with conscious cooperation of students Ascended Masters receive many more
grants, 159
B. BK. 2 difficult part of eager petitioner's activities, 29
to remove obstacles and release power of precipitation to chelas, 383-4
DICT Archangel Michael seeks yearly repeat of, that after death all souls can
ascend
from inner levels without having to re-embody, 431
J. BK. 1 are encouraged and seldom denied, 6
are presented at semi-annual council meetings, 21, 183

- PETITIONING PROCEDURE, 22, 108, 183-4
 Lords of Karma determine whether practical, 21
 content of, presented by the Ascended Masters in Jan. '52, 23
 of Christ Selves to withdraw destructive use of will, 65
 instruction for those who wish to participate, 183-4, 287-8, 299
- J. BK. 2 petitioning procedure described, 43
 some, have been presented for over 10,000 years, 43
 need the support of unascended mankind, 43
 of Morya which resulted in Bridge to Freedom Activity, 103-4
 of Lord Michael to transmute karma of students' relatives, 171-2
 for furthering evolution of the race, 170-1
 greatly energized by decrees and songs to Karmic Board, 175
 OF MOTHER MARY FOR HEALTHY BODIES FOR INCOMING SOULS, 181-2
 petitioning procedure described, 191, 422-3
 ARCHANGEL GABRIEL'S WORD BY WORD, TO KARMIC BOARD, 261-3
 Lord Maitreya on the petitioning procedure, 433-8
 instruction to students regarding individual, 438-40
- J. BK. 3 PETITIONING PROCEDURE, 47, 169-70, 294
- J. BK. 4 EXAMPLES OF, PRESENTED BY BEINGS OF LIGHT IN 1958, 126
- J. BK. 5 when granted must be carried out! 320
 Helios and Vesta will double your energy, 323

Phenomena

- J. BK. 3 Gautama on why a true Guru doesn't exercise, 334
 examples and works should take the place of, 334
- J. BK. 4 LORD ZADKIEL'S WARNING CONCERNING, 259
 on those seeking confirmation of truth via, 305
 flames and rays instead of, 305

Physical Body (see also "Food," "Breath, Rhythmic," "Four Lower Bodies," "Mastery,"
 "Healing," "Beauty," "Karma," "Body Elemental," "Builders of Form," "Spine,"
 "Brain," "Birth," "Re-embodiment," "Youth," "Sports,"
 "Immaculate Concept")

- 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L3, 19
- MARY DESCRIBES CONCEPTION AND GROWTH OF, 22
 a being's strongest cells are allocated to creating the heart, 22
 earned by some souls is not fit for an animal to abide in, 68-9
- U.M. effects of discordant thoughts and feelings on, 9
 SAINT GERMAIN ON HOW TO ACHIEVE ETERNAL YOUTH/BEAUTY, 62-3
 should be kept in good condition to serve the God-self, 140
- VICTORY YOUR GOD PRESENCE IS YOUR FOUNTAIN OF YOUTH! 68, 205-7
 how to wake each morning feeling very energetic, 106, 138, 184
- LOVE the soul wears out many, in sense appetites, 3
- WISDOM 2 shape and nature of, is an expression of individual's consciousness, 12
- WILL OF GOD sometimes pressure felt when impurities of, removed by Sacred Fire, 9
- B. BK. 1 importance of pores of, and why restrictive clothing not beneficial, 506
- B. BK. 2 the karma connected with imbecility and physical handicaps, 37
 an exercise to quickly restore harmony of, 357
 why one should not eat food prepared by someone depressed/destructive, 371-

2

strong/well-fed/clean/balanced, required for precipitation, 496
 why it took God-Presence eons of time to create, 498
 how to stop accepting concept of old age and be eternally youthful, 509-10

DICT is innocent repository for indulgences of the inner bodies, 202
 how to increase vibrations of brain to record memory of learning at inner
 levels, 303
 J. BK. 2 how to keep your, a conductor of God's Presence, 141
 how to properly care for the physical body, 141
 HOW TO DISCIPLINE THE FOUR LOWER BODIES, 144
 J. BK. 3 Christ-Self and Builders of Form fashioned your, 36
 does your, belong to God? 70
 creation of (process), described, 75
 naturally cooperates when feelings/thoughts are pure, 141
 WHY, AT DEATH SHOULD BE CREMATED, 223
 destined to outpicture glory of the God Presence! 224
 the exercise that leads to transfiguration of flesh, 130
 why, subject to decline/decay (explanation), 336-7
 J. BK. 4 must not be disturbed during contemplative practices, 219
 exhaustion of, due to misdirected attention, 258
 a drop of blood contains pattern of the Electronic Presence, 268
 cooperation of, essential in precipitating Sacred Fire, 270
 J. BK. 5 HOW TO CREATE AN IMMORTAL, 55
 healing, of old age, 84
 harmony could sustain, for 1,000 years, 313
 effects of diet on physical brain, 330
 Builders of Form and your Higher Self created your, 386
 appearance of, depends on amount of Light, 386
 ELOHIM those who wear a, are supreme authority on Earth, 65
 how pattern of, determined, 67
 effects on, when taking flesh foods, liquor, etc., 89
 ARCHANGELS Adoration Flame is therapy for the flesh, 7
 REQUIRED TO ANCHOR A FLAME ON EARTH, 109

Plague(s) (see also "Healing" "Decrees")
 J. BK. 1 with cooperative groups Ascended Masters could stave off, 281
 VICTORY chelas with Lord Himalaya dissolve, in India, 70
 HOW TO ERADICATE WORLDWIDE EPIDEMICS, PLAGUES, AND DISEASE, 80
 DICT META'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO DRAW/DIRECT LIGHT RAYS TO
 ERADICATE DISEASE/PLAGUES, 148-50

Planet(s) (see also "Venus," "Flying Saucers," "Space," "Solar System," "Star(s),"
 "Initiation, (Cosmic)," "Universe," "Galaxy," "Sun God/Goddess," "Laggards")
 1 RAY two reasons there are many people from other, here on Earth, 88
 U.M. science wrong to teach that, collide in space, 225-6
 VICTORY great perfection on other, 75
 the secret planet of this solar system will greatly help the Earth, 273
 WISDOM 2 present vibration of Earth-man would not allow him to go to other, 34
 B. BK. 1 laws governing evolution through/in the Seven Spheres of a, 33
 Lords of Flame live on every (God) free, 161
 many souls from other, sought permission to embody to help Earth, 236
 MAHA CHOCHAN DESCRIBES LIFE ON URANUS AND OTHER, 515-7
 DICT Archangel Michael recounts creation of planets of this solar system, 2
 dissolution of, and spheres which no longer serve the divine plan, 93
 J. BK. 2 some will go to other, under New Dispensation, 363
 J. BK. 4 Seraphim open/close Highways between, 124
 Cosmic Initiation to come to all, in galaxy soon, 151

DESCRIPTION OF LIFE ON THE PLANET AQUARIA, 152
 Mercury will be absorbed into the heart of the Sun, 152
 description of, Uranus, 152
 Music of Spheres heard by masses on Aquaria, 153
 how to recognize Aquarians/Mercurians who are on Earth, 155
 Aquaria preparing to enter fiery orbit of Mercury, 154
 travel in consciousness to, of our solar system, 155
 Earth to be accelerated into orbit of Uranus, 177
 completing your service on some other, 373
 J. BK. 5 Morya creates, called Excelsior, 21
 reference to Excelsior and another newly created planet, 118-9
 reference to newly created planetary schoolroom 216-7
 Elohim have created new star for those who choose slow growth, 223
 Morya on 'Excelsior' and other, created for laggards, 324
 those who do not choose to accelerate their vibratory action will go to
 another star, 373
 the coming absorption of Mercury, 325

Polaris and Magnus

J. BK. 3 sustain the axis of the Earth, 375
 J. BK. 4 sustain the axis of the Earth, 42
 kept Earth's axis from bending further than 450, 77
 greater release of power of, petitioned, 126
 are slowly straightening axis of Earth (process), 245, 321

Portia, Goddess of Justice and Opportunity (see "Karmic Board," "Saint Germain," "Opportunity")

J. BK. 2 service, 219-20
 twin flame of beloved Saint Germain, 436
 J. BK. 3 Saint Germain on his beloved, 324
 service, 364
 J. BK. 4 described, 125

Poseidon, Casimir (see also "Atlantis," "Civilizations")

U.M. AS RULER OF ANCIENT SOUTH AMERICAN CIVILIZATION (DESCRIBED), 175-7

Prana (see "Breath/Rhythmic," "Holy Spirit," "Sacred Fire," "Pentecost," "Whitsuntide") J. BK. 5THE POWERS AND GIFTS INHERENT IN, 225-6

Pray/Prayer (see also "Decree(s)," "Word (spoken)," "Invocation," "Spiritual Application," "Service (individual service)," "Christian/Christianity")

1 RAY original vedantic version of the Lord's Prayer, 6
 MARY WHY IT IS NOT WRONG TO ASK FOR MASTERS' ASSISTANCE, 120-2
 U.M. deepest form of, is right desire, 68
 LOVE WHY SOME PRAYERS FAIL, 36
 B. BK. 1 factors determining effectiveness of (and how they are answered), 457-8
 MICHAEL one's calls are answered according to his faith in power of God to act, 19
 J. BK. 1 vague and secretive, of individuals seldom reaches above lower

atmosphere of Earth, 203
 force needs to be unified by groups and placed at God's throne of grace,
 203
 average spiritual, rises no higher than top of head! 203-4
 God's comforters gather, from your heart and lifts it to the Presence, 321
 J. BK. 2 HOW TO LIFT, ENERGIES OF THE WEAK TO THE THRONE OF GOD, 39-40
 even the richest souls of Heaven benefit by a, 116
 J. BK. 3 "for these . . . pray" 40
 Seraphim collect/conserve/purify all, force on Earth, 82
 the Ascended Host love to respond to every! 101
 why, often too weak to reach the throne of grace, 244
 answers to, come through open door of your attention, 259
 J. BK. 4 angels' responses to, often rejected by one's unbelief! 105
 your, hour can be communion with the Ascended Masters, 146
 added, needed for incoming children, 355
 J. BK. 5 intelligent, for those passing through death, 182
 ARCHANGELS HOW CALLS ARE ANSWERED BY ANGELIC HOST, 103

Precipitate/Precipitation

LAW OF PRECIP. Ten Proven Ways in Obtaining Your Precipitation, 42
 7 RAY Saint Germain's tips on effective, 94
 experiment with your creative faculties, 94
 MARY Mary's instruction on how to, 62-3
 role of electronic light (silver cord) in, 103
 U.M. SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON, FROM UNIVERSAL SUPPLY, 3-4
 HOW MAN CAN, PERFECTION IN PLACE OF LIMITATION, 6-14
 gold and jewels precipitated by advanced peoples in past, 46
 the Ascended Masters really govern the wealth of the world, 89
 HOW TO USE VISUALIZATION TO, 101-8
 HOW ASCENDED MASTERS USE POWERS OF, 165-9
 SAINT GERMAIN ON WISE USE OF GOD'S GREAT WEALTH, 192-4
 love is the precipitator of all good and is a mighty magnet, 208
 VICTORY cause for financial lack and how to, abundance, 53-54, 59, 211
 how Saint Germain would, the elixir of life, 68
 a warning to keep fixed on the Presence and not your objective, 105
 HOW TO GAIN YOUR FINANCIAL FREEDOM, 112-6
 look only to your own God-Presence for your supply, 159-60
 your feeling world must accept financial freedom for it to manifest, 199
 ask wisdom of your God-Presence to direct use of your money, 284
 WISDOM 2 HOW TO USE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS AS A TOOL OF CREATIVE FIRE, 12-7
 importance of permanent atom and how to create it, 15
 B. BK. 1 momentum of balance must be gained by chelas before, 294-5
 loving/acknowledging electronic light will add to your abundance, 271
 Maha Chohan's discourse on, of electronic substance, 494-7
 on the planet Uranus described, 516-7
 B. BK. 2 why peace is pre-requisite for, of all-good, 15
 use of Great Central Sun Magnet as source of supply, 26
 important guidelines in, 27-8, 177-8, 238-9
 EMOTIONAL BODY IS KEY TO INSTANT, 61
 SUCCESSFUL, USING COSMIC FORMULA TO CREATE PERMANENT ATOM, 74-5
 Maha Chohan's tips on efficacious, 85-6, 135-6
 for speed of accomplishment join forces with the Elohim! 86-8, 86-8
 why abundance/wealth come to those who want to fulfill divine plan, 454-5

impersonal reverence for life brings speedy, 233-4
 daily exercise in powerful, using visualization/thoughtforms, 238-9
 soon only those doing God's will, will be able to know opulence/success,
 280, 305
 important tips on, 304-5, 323-5, 332, 348, 496
 treasure house of "I AM" awaits calls for supply to fulfill divine plan,
 454-5
 silent contemplation will powerfully manifest your thought-picture, 469-70
 HOW TO INSTANTLY, DIVINE PLAN WITH AID OF ELOHIM, 473
 how miracles are performed, 489
 how to protect your beneficent thoughtforms from disintegration, 511-2
 how the Ascended Masters precipitate, 512
 DICT
 to, 58-9
 how to use feminine activity (one's own Threefold Flame and feeling nature)
 while decreeing use left hand to draw Sacred Fire and right hand to
 catapult the energy
 into world for manifestation, 62
 Sanat Kumara urges experimentation with, power of Threefold Flame, 83
 MASTER META ON HOW TO USE CERTAIN CHAKRAS TO DIRECT LIGHT RAYS, 147
 why so many, are never completed, 224
 J. BK. 1
 was the order of the day in Lemuria, 289
 the amazing power of love to precipitate supply, 319
 those who love elemental life will govern, 344
 what to precipitate and how to control it, 358
 J BK. 2
 why spiritually minded often suffer financial lack, 44-7
 of supply and opulence requires molds/thoughtforms, 45
 affluence is fleeting unless sustained by Law, 46
 spasmodic endeavors not enough--must master Law of, 46
 INSTRUCTION TO STUDENTS ON, 49-50
 THE ASCENDED MASTERS OF WISDOM SPEAK ON, 50-3
 what will happen when you develop power of? 78
 Maha Chohan will keep you supplied! 166
 many times you've manifested the power of, 169
 take care that your desired, doesn't disintegrate! 209
 use Resurrection Flame to restore your God-supply, 237
 Maha Chohan on the power of, 312-3
 Maha Chohan's challenge to chelas in precipitation, 312-3
 KUTHUMI ANSWERS STUDENTS QUESTIONS ON, incl. import. of motive, 372-3
 when, is selfish, 372-3
 Buddha's warnings to students concerning, 373
 why it's important to be silent about your projects of, 452
 the different stages of, 452
 MAITREYA ON THE USE OF, BEFORE THE FALL OF MAN, 474
 danger of sharing divine ideas before they manifest, 499
 J. BK. 3
 NON-ATTACHMENT TO PERSONS/PLACES/CONDITIONS/THINGS AND THE
 RIGHT USE OF THE LAW OF, 157
 the instruments God gave you by which you can, 160
 why purity is essential in, 164
 Flame of, is Chinese Green and Gold, 170
 CREATIVE INSTRUMENTS IN MAN AND THEIR INTENDED USE, 158, 159
 powers of, abused in Atlantis, 242
 PROCESS OF THE, OF DIVINE IDEAS, 284
 PROCESS AND USE OF THE POWER OF, 303-7

suggestion for joyous precipitation, 305
suggested exercises for joyous, 306, 307
HOW TO STIMULATE THE USE OF YOUR OWN POWER OF, 307
how to use your Scepter of Power for, of money, 319
FAITH AND ACCEPTANCE NECESSARY FOR INSTANT, OF YOUR DECREES, 354-5
life is obedient to your thoughts/feelings/words/actions! 380
J. BK. 4 the joy of conscious, of Good! 2
reasons for poverty, especially of great artists, etc, 16
SAINT GERMAIN ON MASTERING APPEARANCES OF LACK OF SUPPLY, 19
why Ascended Masters do not directly supply money to chelas, who serve
them, 21

requirements for, of visible Violet Flame on your altars, 79
exercises given in BTf literature quite safe for, 151
vows of poverty not God's Will! 201-2
Serapis on how to precipitate, 235
ZARATHUSTRA ON PRECIPITATION AND USE OF SACRED FIRE, 269, 293
feminine and masculine elements required to, Sacred Fire, 271
Hercules on how to, 297
couple your vision with enthusiasm! 295
divine science of, direct from one's own Causal Body, 307
HOW DIVINE LOVE AND, OF SUPPLY ARE LINKED, 311
list of Ascended Masters who specialize in opulence, 331
IMPORTANT POINTS IN THE ART OF PRECIPITATION, 336
THE LAW OF (FORMULA AND INSTRUCTION), 336
meaning and use of hands and fingers in, 336
Luxor's test of, 408
PREREQUISITES AND TESTS RELATED TO, 416
THE STEP-BY-STEP LAWS OF, REVEALED, 418
HOW TO CREATE THE PERMANENT ATOM OF YOUR PLAN, 419
FAITH IS PART OF FORMULA FOR, 434
J. BK. 5 PEACE, A PREREQUISITE OF PRECIPITATION, 28-30
through your picture and energize it by their love and Light, 94
ON PRECIPITATION, 109-10
your health and supply are within you! 112
HOW TO USE POWERS OF, CONSTRUCTIVELY, 163
power of sustained attention is key to, 184
selflessness and humility the basis for precipitation, 249
how electrons respond to your creative centers, 300
powers of, used in past Golden Ages, 306
what you'll lose if you give up on spiritual application, 321
how to sustain your manifestation, 321
why sustained harmony necessary in, 349
determine what you want manifest, then ask the Ascended Masters to pour
their feeling UNINTERRUPTED HARMONY IMPORTANT IN
PRECIPITATION, 349
ON PRECIPITATION, 352
ELOHIM pure motives in, are essential, iii
are you content with 1/2 loaf when you can have full one? 5
THE SEVEN STEPS OF, 7-10, 163-172
ACTIVITY OF THE MENTAL BODY IN PROCESS OF, 29, 36
rhythm and uniformity determines speed of, 36
rhythm one of most important steps in, 51-2
peace preserves that which you, into form, 53, 170

the more sincere the love the quicker the, 54
 CONCENTRATION: SO ESSENTIAL IN PROCESS OF, 116-22
 GREATEST OBSTACLES TO SUCCESSFUL PRECIPITATION, 119
 power of, crucial to establishing the New Age, 158-9
 how power of, used in Lemuria and Atlantis, 172
 ARCHANGELS Jesus multiplied fishes through adoration of God, 9
 double your supply with the Adoration Flame, 15
 keep silent about your, projects! 29
 on mastering, of divine ideas, 66

Priest/Priestess/Priesthood (see also "Atlantis" "Lemuria")
 1 RAY why, or sanctuary directors need spiritual guards, 80
 7 RAY SAINT GERMAIN ON HOW ONE BECOMES, OF CEREMONIAL RAY, 40
 what makes one a conscious and true? 49
 WILL OF GOD training of, on Lemuria/Atlantis by Pallas Athena-why needed, 6-7
 B. BK. 1 INSTRUCTION TO THOSE WHO WISH TO BE "ANCHORITES" OF
 SACRED FIRE FOCI, 23-6
 B. BK. 2 activities of black, sank Atlantis, 475
 DICT MAHA CHOCHAN'S GREAT PLAN TO RE-ESTABLISH, IS HOPE OF THE EARTH, 412-6
 J. BK. 2 of Sacred Fire are consecrated by Hilarion, 65-6
 5th Initiation of consecration described, 138-9
 OF THE ORDER OF ZADKIEL IN ATLANTIS, 324
 SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION TO, 324-5
 prepared 100 yrs. for coming of the laggards, 474
 J. BK. 3 service of, in creating/sustaining forcefields, 6, 239
 warned people of Atlantis about coming cataclysms, 53
 in times of Atlantis, 81
 who invoked Sacred Fire for destructive purposes are tied
 to salamanders they imprisoned, 162
 ACTIVITIES OF, OF SACRED FIRE IN LEMURIA/ATLANTIS, 239, 365
 willingly went down in cataclysm to assist those fearful of death, 240
 OF BLACK MAGIC, ORIGINS, ACTIVITIES IN ATLANTIS, 240-1, 366-7
 importance of, keeping their sanctuaries Holy, 266
 conscious ritual of group, every 12 hours required to sustain Sacred Fire,
 354
 how, in Lemuria prepared for coming laggards, 366
 removed own tongue if issued a negative word! 395
 J. BK. 4 when Violet Flame will come forth visibly on your altars, 79
 in Atlantis, invoked Violet Fire once every hour, 48
 are expected to precipitate visible Violet Flame soon, 54
 once Sacred Fire visibly appears, who will care for it? 57
 QUALITIES NEEDED TO BE, 56
 destructive activities of, in Atlantis/Lemuria/Egypt, 182, 423
 ZARATHUSTRA ON HOW TO USE THE SACRED FIRE, 265, 293
 activities of, before and after the fall of man, 265-6
 Zarathustra vests, of Bridge to Freedom, 266
 HOW TO INVOKE AND USE THE FLAME, 328
 why, voluntarily went down in Mu cataclysms, 406
 J. BK. 5 being a, of White Order of Zadkiel, 34
 ACTIVITIES OF LEMURIAN, DESCRIBED, 307-8
 evil, wanted to 'blast' laggards from Earth, 308
 on Lemuria did 100 years of spiritual application to prevent contamination
 of Earth, 321

true, defined by Saint Germain, 362
 only, allowed on Long Island in Atlantis, 363
 ARCHANGELS. only, wore amethyst in ages past, 28
 THOSE, WHO EMBODY TO ANCHOR A FLAME ON EARTH, 109

Principa, God of Divine Order

B. BK. 2 tremendous results if you choose to invite, into your life/projects, 107

Prison(s) (see also "Karma," "Transmutation")

DICT the heart cries of the souls whose karma brought them there-how angels assist, 118

Problem(s) (see "Limitations," "Suffering," "Man/Mankind," "Disease" "Healing"

"Mastery") J. BK. 1.....dangerous for Ascended Masters to hold attention on, 300

J. BK. 2 mankind unconsciously cherishes and has faith in, 75

J. BK. 4 occur because man's attention is not on God, 344
 overcoming, from past lives, 355

Protection (see also "K-17," "Archangels, (Michael)," "Ray One," "Elohim (Astrea),
 "Tube of Light")

7 RAY power of visualization and decrees will create ring-pass-not of, 52
 the "golden circlet" of the Christ-Self forms, 52
 no limit to the powers of God-protection, 59

U.M. process by which Ascended Masters use hermetic seal for, 114
 how to explore the universe in safety, 259

VICTORY why, is so needed, 21, 24

B. BK. 1 diamond heart thoughtform of El Morya is powerful, from psychic/astral forces, 209

Morya's of Diamond Heart when invoked offers powerful protection, 209, 218-9

B. BK. 2 of outer mind is crucial! 2

HOW TO START YOUR DAY PROTECTED FROM INVISIBLE DANGERS, 204-6

chelas need to anchor in heart of Silent Watcher of Nation for, 328

do not delve in the "over there" without asking for protection from Asc.

Master, 369

needed for group leader from audience (guardians needed in front row), 374

need for, against psychic dangers, 414-5

offering one's consciousness in service to Master brings, 436

ask for Maha Chohan's cloak of protective blessing, 502

chelas' beneficent thoughtforms need Masters', 511-2

DICT how to establish invincible, by invoking blazing Luminous Presence of Master, 258

diamond heart thoughtform of El Morya deflects discord and astral currents, 408

Saint Germain describes the Temple of Protection to come, activities, 436-7

J. BK. 3 suggested decree for discs of Jesus' Luminous Presence for, 22

how to use your Scepter of power for, 317

J. BK. 4 call to Lord Michael for, against unseen negative powers, 39

LORD MICHAEL'S SERVICE OF, 61

LORD MICHAEL ON THE RING-PASS-NOT OF, THAT SURROUNDS EARTH, 66

of the universe's harmony from Earth's discord, 66

why chelas need Lord Michael's protection, 103

WHY MASTERS' STUDENTS REQUIRE MORE AND CONSTANT, 148-9
 needed against dangers of astral plane, 150, 422
 AFFORDED CHELA BY GURU'S AURA, 150
 WHY CHELAS NEED MASTERS', AND SHOULD CALL FOR IT DAILY, 204
 need to protect oneself in Luminous Presence of Master, 292
 use the Blue Ray for, 323
 Ascended Masters can use your vehicles for, in a crisis, 341
 need for, 423
 how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 432,
 J. BK. 5 how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 37
 how to be immune to destructive vibrations, 55
 ASK TO BE CONSTANTLY ENFOLDED IN MASTERS' PRESENCE, 90
 how to be immune to evil forces, 209
 THE IMPORTANCE OF THE GARMENT OF LIGHT, 379-80
 contemplation to control all energy you contact, 380
 ELOHIM Claire's Oval of White Light as, from discord, 87
 SUSTAINED PEACE IS, 159, 173

Purification

VICTORY entering Great Great Silence brings quick, to your four lower bodies, 193
 B. BK. 1 why, of four lower bodies is so essential before mastery/ascension are
 possible, 269-70
 KUTHUMI'S DISCOURSE ON THE SACRED FIRE OF, AND ITS USE, 442-5
 DICT best, treatment there is, is the rhythmic breath, 319
 J. BK. 1 of Earth an endless task if students mis-create, 317
 J. BK. 2 only Sacred Fire of, will free imprisoned life, 115
 asking for, of souls does more than you can know, 477
 J. BK. 3 WITH SACRED FIRE TO FREE LIFE EVERYWHERE, 51
 all must pass through the initiation of, 51
 of 4 lower bodies using the Rhythmic Breath, 71
 of mind and body necessary for communion with Ascended Masters, 139
 OF 4 LOWER BODIES ESSENTIAL FOR RIGHT USE OF SACRED FIRE, 139
 of inner bodies results in self-luminosity, 227
 of material objects previously possessed by others is highly recommended!
 248
 why, of 4 lower bodies wise before power of precipitation is released, 293
 suggested call to angels to daily clean your aura, 356
 process of, forces impurities of centuries to surface, 379
 J. BK. 4 of astral realm by Lord Michael's legions, 62
 of 4 lower bodies, 177, 335
 when, of inner bodies complete you'll remember your out-of
 body visits to Masters' Retreats, 190
 call on Mountain Devas for, of etheric body! 300
 J. BK. 5 THE, PROPERTIES OF SALT (SEA) WATER, 252

Purity

(see also "Immaculate Concept")
 WILL OF GOD what drawing Flame of, will do for you and all life! 28
 J. BK. 1 required to sense the guidance from one's God-Presence, 262
 J. BK. 3 in Flame of, is every other God gift man can desire! 50
 mankind is afraid of, 107
 lack of, is cause of all pain and discomfort, 163
 is a substance! 163
 by invoking, you can gain permanent peace, supply, etc. 164

THE IMPORTANCE OF, IN USE OF SACRED FIRE, 164
of motives determine efficacy of works, 177
the virtue of, 212
THE IMPORTANCE OF, IN OUTPICTURING THE DIVINE PLAN, 226-7
J. BK. 4 is prerequisite for the precipitation of God-good, 416
J. BK. 5 a defense against all that is not of the Light, 392
ELOHIM NEED FOR PURITY AND STRENGTH OF LIGHT, 80-1
ON, AND WHY HUMANS CRINGE AT IT, 97
vow of celibacy binds through one's whole life, 98

Pyramid(s) (see "Builders of Form," "Temples," "Devas," "Civilizations")
MAN some amazing features of pyramid of Giza, 289
B. BK. 1 a, forms the altar of Ascension Temple at Luxor, Egypt, 267
B. BK. 2 devas and builders of form built first, 87
first pyramids built in Egypt, how created, 309
and Gardens of Babylon built by devas directed by Elohim, 473
Mighty Directo's role in building sphinx, 486
J. BK. 5 Devas and Builders of Form built first, 390
reference to burial in stone sarcophagus, 392

Quality/Qualities (see also "Virtues of God")
VICTORY destructive and constructive, produce effects! 122
B. BK. 1 each individual is a God-quality and is known in heaven by that quality,
246-9
Maha Chohan's discourse on divine, 248-9
DICT how to make your Tube of Light a magnet for a chosen God-quality, 259
J. BK. 1 is impressed upon energy via the feelings, 319
imposed on energy becomes individual's responsibility, 319
changing of, of energy is transmutation, 337

Race/Racial (see also "Root Races," "Manu," "Karma")
J. BK. 3 El Morya speaks on racial intermarriage, 363
DICT understanding/love/wisdom bridge gaps between the races, 302

Radiation (see also "Forcefields," "Service (individual service)" "Service-Group
Activity," "Retreats," "Temples")
7 RAY HOW TO BENEFIT FROM DIVINE, 105
WISDOM 2 Kuthumi as Saint Francis secured disciples by, 27
B. BK. 2 all living things give off, that affects the planet, 528
J. BK. 1 withdrawal of Masters' from those who won't cooperate, 278
power of, is the greatest teacher, 339
will touch, inspire, awaken, while words are cheap, 339
Lord Gautama has taught for centuries by, 343
become a radiating center of the Masters' feelings, 343
12 Beings around Sun soften the, of Helios and Vesta, 349
J. BK. 2 under Master's, a chela emits a warm, pleasant glow, 28
teaching by, is natural order of the universe, 28-9
of God's nature brought to Earth by Lord Gautama, 30
words of the Ascended Masters carry, 100
required to form proper nucleus for group magnetic work, 109
graded, not understood, 109
HOW TO DEVELOP A CHOSEN GIFT OF, 121

how angels learn to sustain, as their service to life, 186-7
 Ascended Masters connect their Energies with man by, 239
 the power of, in all mankind, 324
 J. BK. 3 control of negative conditions done wholly through, 265
 sustaining and expanding, of Heavenly Host, 266
 J. BK. 4 how Masters', can raise/stimulate Earth's lifestreams, 3
 J. BK. 5 THE POWER OF RADIATION, 62
 vibration, like the beads on one string, flows through humanity within 3
 seconds, 62
 radiation is the (resulting effect of the) vibratory action of the
 electrons (the amount of radiation is proportionate to
 the vibration, 62
 man's thoughts and feelings affect all people, as well as animals and
 nature, 62
 ELOHIM masters give through, students the feeling of mastery during a dictation,
 87
Rays (see also "Chohan(s)," "Virtues of God," "Archangels," "Elohim," "Sacred
 Fire," "Retreats," "Cycles," "Divine Plan," "Mastery,"
 "Radiation," "Twin Rays," "Color(s)," "Flame(s)")
 (see publication 21 Essential Lessons for detailed description of each ray)
 7 RAY cosmic, nourish development of self-mastery in man, 7
 HOW ACTIVITIES OF SEVEN, SERVE DIVINE PLAN CYCLICALLY, 8
 why third aspect of Holy Trinity requires sub-rays, 9
 how to determine which, your God-Presence belongs to, 61
 U.M. discs in Royal Teton Retreat through which 7, are poured by Cosmic Beings,
 81
 use of the Light and Sound Rays, 206, 210-2
 use of Light and Sound Rays annihilate time and space, 212
 WISDOM 2 significance of each, in physically manifesting divine plan, 16-7
 MAN how, relate to root races and cycles, 36
 B. BK. 1 spiritual gifts conferred by God-parents upon the children of each of 5-7,
 49-50
 a formula for discovering which of the seven, you are on, 62
 Maha Chohan's diffusion of primal white light drawn from sun into the 7,
 process, 256-7
 B. BK. 2 a description of the 7 different, types of man, 275
 Maha Chohan's explanation/definition of cosmic, 335-6
 DICT META'S INSTRUCTION ON DRAWING/DIRECTING MIGHTY LIGHT RAYS, 147
 J. BK. 1 the Seven, see Table of Correspondences, 135
 Cosmic, the Masculine and Feminine, 346
 Helios and Vesta emphasize activity of one ray per day, 355
 how to determine which ray you are on, 355
 J. BK. 2 initiations of the Seven Great Rays, 136-41
 guide for magnetizing daily radiations of, 418-9
 J. BK. 3 don't fret as to which of, you naturally belong, 3
 influences of which of the, to which you belong, 125
 HOW DIVINE LOVE IS ACTIVE ON ALL, 351
 J. BK. 4 the important difference between the ray and the flame, 44
 the dynamics of a, when invoked, 46
 YOUR COSMIC, (LORD ZADKIEL EXPLAINS) 253
 Cosmic, will be made visible in New Age in places they were once manifest,
 281

to which you belong is your reason for being! 411
 ELOHIM Chart of, and their God-virtues, vii
 ARCHANGELS. SERVICE OF THE ARCHANGELS ON, 40-9
 THOSE WHO EMBODY TO ANCHOR A, ON EARTH, 108, 109, 110

Ray One (see also "Elohim, (Hercules and Amazon)," "Archangels, (Michael and Faith),"

"El Morya," "Retreats, (Michael's at Banff) (Morya's at Darjeeling, India); "Will of God") "Will to Do"

21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION, L10, 3-9
 1 RAY El Morya on nature and quality of, and its people, 8
 why people of, fashioned from purest fire of God's heart, 8
 why those on, have more energy, 52
 J. BK. 1 description and activities, 111,
 harvest of, added to heritage of Seventh Ray, 111
 Morya is Chohan of, 131
 J. BK. 3 nature of, people is to drive and get things done! 130
 service of, in unfolding the divine plan, 138
 J. BK. 4 qualities of, are faith and protection, 76
 HOW, BEINGS DIRECT YOUR BEAMS OF ATTENTION TO HIGHER REALMS, 149
 the Blue-Plume Phase of Three World Movements, 264
 is White Flame with a radiance of sapphire, 317

Ray Two (see "Elohim, (Cassiopea and Minerva)," "Archangels (Jophiel and Constance);" "Illumination," "Wisdom," "Retreats, (Kuthumi's, at Kashmir)," "Brotherhood, (Brothers of Golden Robe)," "World Teacher," "Teacher(s)," "Discrimination," "Kuthumi," "Lanto")

21 LESSONS FUNCTION AND PURPOSE, L11, 3-13
 J. BK. 1 description and activities, 111-2, 131-2
 Kuthumi is Chohan of, 131
 J. BK. 2 service, 381
 J. BK. 3 qualities, 138
 discrimination/wisdom/understanding are attributes of, 144
 J. BK. 4 the Gold-Plume Phase of Three World Movements, 264
 ELOHIM ACTIVITY OF, IN CREATION, 27
 of Cassiopea will purify mental body, 34

Ray Three (see also "Elohim, (Orion and Angelica)," "Archangels, (Chamuel and Charity)" "Love," "Gratitude," "Harmony," "Maha Chohan," "Holy Spirit," "Divine Plan," "Paul the Venetian")

21 LESSONS SERVICE OF, L 12, 3-13
 WISDOM 2 translates divine plan into physical expression, 16
 B. BK. 1 activity of, is to develop brotherhood/tolerance/understanding, 163
 more Third Ray men in East than in West, 163
 why, is divided into 5 distinct offices (Rays 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7), 191-2
 DICT Kuthumi discusses, as creative activity in world of divine mind, 52
 J. BK. 1 Chohan of, 132
 J. BK. 2 description and activities, 124
 service of, 347
 charges man's feeling world with love of service, 370
 DISCOURSE ON THE TRIPLE ACTIVITY OF, 445-51
 J. BK. 3 service, 139, 226, 286, 338
 the Pink-Plume Phase of Three World Movements, 264

J. BK. 4 USES OF THE PINK FLAME OF LOVE, 311
 activity of, is the feeling world, 340

Ray Four (see "Astrea," "Claire," "Archangels, (Gabriel and Hope),"
 21 LESSONS SERVICE OF, L 13, 3-13
 "Immaculate Concept," "Ascension," "Serapis Bey," "Purity," "Hope,"
 "Purification," "Resurrection," "Retreats,
 (Resurrection in Holy Land) (Ascension in Luxor)")
 J. BK. 1 description and activities, 112-3
 Chohan of, is Serapis Bey, 133
 J. BK. 3 contains highest vibratory rate of all rays, 391
 is ray of beauty and centralized core of each ray, 391
 J. BK. 4 very positive and can affect people adversely, 385
 can ascend any negative condition. Use it! 385
 ARCHANGELS referred to as the Ray of Visitation, 44

Ray Five (see "Vista and Crystal," "Archangels, (Raphael and Mary),"
 "Consecration," "Science,"
 "Concentration," "Hilarion," "Truth," "Healing," "Retreats, (Hilarion's
 at Crete)") 21 LESSONS..... SERVICE OF, L 14, 3-13
 J. BK. 1 description and activities, 113
 Chohan of, is Hilarion, 133
 J. BK. 2 ACTIVITIES AND SERVICES, 264-5
 J. BK. 4 why the watchword of, is "listening grace," 27

Ray Six (see also "Elohim, (Tranquility and Pacifica)," "Archangels, (Uriel and
 Donna Grace)," "Peace," "Gautama," "Service
 (individual service)," "Nada," "Jesus," "Retreats" (Himalaya's of Blue Lotus)
 (Surya's of Peace at Suva) "Grace")
 21 LESSONS SERVICE OF, L 15, 3-17
 J. BK. 1 THE CHRISTIAN DISPENSATION OF, 101-2
 description and activities, 114
 Chohan of, 134
 J. BK. 2 initiation of, described, 139-40
 J. BK. 4 the Ray of Grace, Ministration and Peace, 34

Ray Seven (see also "Elohim, (Arcturus and Diana)," "Archangels, (Zadkiel and
 Amethyst); "Saint Germain," "Violet Transmuting
 Flame," "Transmutation," "Ceremony/Ceremonial," "New
 Age," "Freedom," "Retreats, (Saint Germain's in Transylvania) (Zadkiel's of
 Purification over Cuba)," "Zadkiel, Order of," "Invocation," "Service-Group
 Activity")
 21 LESSONS SERVICE OF, L 17, 3-13
 7 RAY PURPOSE/NATURE AND SERVICE OF, 20, 32
 who are the children of the 7th Ray? 21
 teaches man power of invoking/directing/sustaining spiritual forces, 21-2,
 34
 why, is called the Ray of Ordered service, 32
 nature of, is to purify substance and energy of misqualified life, 47
 DICT courtesy is the particular virtue of, 183
 J. BK. 1 description and activities, 114
 ray will come to great perfection in near future, 111
 Chohan of, is Saint Germain, 134

transmutation is the activity of, 337

J. BK. 3 is that of rhythmic invocation of God's Help, 276
service, 307
THE PRESENT IMPORTANCE OF, 320-4
ascension more easily accomplished during, Cycle, 322
Saint Germain explains the role of, 403

J. BK. 4 the God-qualities of, 177
Saint Germain places, into protection of chelas, 180

Rebellion (see also "Fall of Man," "Laggards," "Karma")

B. BK. 2 stronger than steel but Violet Fire can dissolve it, 322

DICT music is coming to Earth that will completely dissolve, 93

J. BK. 2 definition of, and how to dissolve it, 137
took Lucifer from the heart of heaven, 137

J. BK. 3 of those who were exiled to Australia, 114
RESENTMENTS AND, OF NATURE SPIRITS (CAUSES), 221

J. BK. 4 when chelas rebel against discipline of daily life, 135
can be mastered by use of Violet Flame, 136
of nature kingdom due to man's lack of gratitude, 234

Re-embodiment (see also "Death," "Karmic Board," "Etheric Body")

21 LESSONS REASONS FOR, L1, 10
LAW OF, L9-13
PREPARATION FOR, L18, 9

U.M. Saint Germain discusses and defines the Law of, 17

VICTORY understanding, is necessary to grasp reality, 159
why past embodiments not revealed until one has mastered emotions, 265

MARY how the Law determines qualification and number of souls allowed for, 43,
80

MAN PREPARATION OF THE SPIRIT PRIOR TO FIRST, 36
purpose of, 43
why gates of, are closing, 331

B. BK. 1 the nature of one's destined service may take a few or many embodiments,
118

warning not to probe past etheric records (embodiments), 477, 483
probing memories of, reactivates distress/heartache/physical disabilities
of past life/lives, 498
karma-free Buddhas and beings from other stars offer to, to help Earth, 237
CEREMONY/ACTIVITIES/PREPARATIONS AT INNER LEVELS PRIOR TO, 328-40

B. BK. 2 why Resurrection Temple reveals what a soul will do in next, 11
Cosmic Law allows for, in its kindness, 286
before, soul lives thousands of centuries to develop inner bodies, 61
Ascended Masters taking, in West-voluntary imprisonment, (significance),
508

DICT ACTIVITIES AT INNER LEVELS OF THOSE LIKELY TO ACHIEVE ASCENSION IN
FINAL EMBODIMENT, 90-2

J. BK. 1 purpose of, 93-4
only one in every three given opportunity for, 309
Karmic Board determines one's opportunity for, 322
process of, described, 322-3
preparation for, described, 322-3
in mercy life considers you fit to abide in, 344
chelas who are the most developed consciousness in, 349

- J. BK. 2 average soul spends 100-1000 yrs. between embodiments, 47
 let servants of the race be the first to, 66-7
 PROCESS OF, PRECEDING, OF FIRST SOULS ON EARTH, 203-4
 the purpose of, 316, 430
 only the boldest divine sparks chose, 473
 PREPARATION OF SPIRITS FOR, 472-3
- J. BK. 3 THE HOW, WHY, AND WHEN OF PAST-LIFE RECALL, 32-6
- J. BK. 4 dissolving karma between, 126
 WHY PRESENT, IS A GLORIOUS OPPORTUNITY! 144
 why many recently departed souls beg for opportunity to re-embody, 145
 those of White Order to have first opportunity to, 258
 those who are witnesses of, 352
- J. BK. 5 must repeat, until your mission is fulfilled! 143
 THE SUMMONS TO AGAIN, 150
 HOW SOULS ARE SELECTED FOR REINCARNATING, 150
 this will be everyone's last, on Earth, 238

Religion(s)

- 21 LESSONS BASIS OF WORLD RELIGIONS, L1, 6
- 1 RAY is too often an escape from reality, 4, 50-1
 if motive for teaching the Law is to spread Light, Ascended Masters will
 guide, 34
- 7 RAY a, is evolved each 2000-year cycle, 39
- LOVE religious intolerance will vanish with understanding of divine plan, 11-2
 designed to reach 7 types/rays of man, 12
 the new world religion is here! 13
 how new world religions are evolved, 28, 29
 Maitreya on the law of past cycles of, 41
- WISDOM 2 Kuthumi on the only purpose of, 3
 HOW, ARE PLANNED FROM ONE SOURCE AND BECOME PART OF RACE, 4-6
- B. BK. 1 today's, found wanting because 10 billion souls not emitting enough
 light to meet Cosmic Law's demand, 52
 MAHA CHOCHAN'S DISCOURSE ON THE SEVENFOLD (7 RAY) NATURE OF, 165-7
 why those of orthodox, don't believe the Ascended Host can speak to man,
 203
- some orthodox, wrongly present heaven as a "means of escape," 477-8
- B. BK. 2 orthodox, holding back spiritual progress of race, 255
- DICT an understanding heart can bridge all gaps between those of different, 302
 DEVELOPMENT OF SPIRIT OF MAN THROUGH THE SEVEN RAYS/SPHERES
 REGARDLESS OF ONE'S CHOICE OF, 369-74
- J. BK. 1 world religions, 59-61
 recipients unable to see unity of purpose behind all, 125
 the rhythmic Cycles by which, are instituted, 310
- J. BK. 2 Lord Maitreya on the purpose of, 434
 Lord Maitreya on the failure of, 470
- J. BK. 3 the Founder of a great World, brings truth, 156
 PURIFYING SERVICE TO THE GREAT, 173
- J. BK. 4 orthodox, and the Bridge to Freedom Activity, 356
- J. BK. 5 Mary on how orthodox, go against natural law, 295-6
 defined, 378
- ARCHANGELS religious worship should never be a duty, 111

Requirement of the Hour (see "Earth, Inbreath of" and "Service (individual service)")

Resurrection/Resurrection Flame (see also "Jesus," "Archangels, (Gabriel and Hope)," "Retreats, (Jesus' and Mary's, of Resurrection over Holy Land)," "Transfiguration")

- B. BK. 1 the Cosmic Spirit of, speaks to mankind (message), 307-8
- J. BK. 1 Jesus on the, 9
 - ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK ON THE RESTORATIVE POWERS OF, 160-3
 - definition of, 160
 - why not required in heaven but provided to Earth, 160
 - restores eternal youth and beauty, 161
 - focus of, is in Arabian desert, 161
 - the first Krishna brought the, 161, 169
 - Jesus and Mary are the guardians of, 162, 170
 - Maha Chohan resuscitates nature by using the, 162
 - definition and explanation of activity of, 168
 - builders of form use, to create new bodies for man, 169
 - described, 170
- J. BK. 2 how used by Jesus during his ministry, 4
 - resuscitates the nature kingdom in springtime, 11-3
 - USE OF, TO RESTORE PERFECTION, 235, 236, 247, 255
 - INSTRUCTION ON THE MARVELOUS POWERS OF, 259-63, 485-6
 - is a panacea, 502
 - powerful statement: "I AM the Resurrection and the life," 502
- J. BK. 3 ASCENDED MASTERS ON THE USE OF, 13-8, 256-8
 - how to use, for redemption, 16
 - transforms all shadows into Light, 17
 - using, during rhythmic breath/purifying breath, 55
 - the powers of, and beings who direct It, 255
 - wrong use of, 257
 - "I AM the Resurrection and the life of perfection!" 257
 - THE POWER OF, 14, 17
- J. BK. 4 use of, to restore perfection, 96, 235, 351
 - how to breathe the, into the four lower bodies, 359
 - directed by Maha Chohan through nature kingdom, 361
- J. BK. 5 how to tune into and benefit by, 132

RETREATS OF THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD (See also "Ascended Masters," "Temples," "Great White Brotherhood")

- 21 LESSONS EXPLANATION OF, L8, 4
- 7 RAY EXPLANATION OF, 81
 - LOCATION AND HIERARCHS OF RETREATS, 115
- B. BK. 1 creation of, and how Lord of World determines which will be active, 41
 - the spiritual heritage and forcefields of, explained, 229
 - unprecedented occurrence of two, active at one time for joint radiation, 487
- B. BK. 2 why Maha Chohan opened doors of, to chelas, 206
 - chelas refer too lightly to, and the sponsors of the retreats, 410
 - why opening of, to students is such a mercy, 417
- DICT the distinction between Threefold Flame of Shamballa and of Chateau de Liberte, 58
- Maha Chohan's plan in expanding the radiation of, by opening them to chelas, 412
- gifts of, dependent on chelas' consciousness of retreats' activities, 413

- how to be a conscious conductor of the spiritual gifts/blessings of, 413
- J. BK. 1 NATURE AND PURPOSE OF, 3-4, 30
 how sequence of active, is determined, 14-5
 why important to know which, currently active, 266, 90
 Lord of the World determines orderly procession of, 108
- J. BK. 2 what, offer chelas and Initiates, 42-3
 NATURE AND PURPOSE OF, 63
 why important to know which, currently active, 115
 how, cooperate with the thoughtform of the Year, 154
 why succession of, differs each year, 154, 193
 participating in, you draw God virtues to your world, 195
 best tapestries barred from, if woven with unkindness, 259
 how to best benefit by and absorb the God-gifts of the, 340
 purpose of, 443
 how sequence of Active, determined, 443
- J. BK. 3 NATURE AND PURPOSE OF, 5,
 chelas' breath to draw flames and virtues of, 7
 the Rocky Mtn. Retreat is the most ancient, on Earth, 46
 you can visit, via your projected consciousness, 126
 main object in the opening of the Masters', 170, 171
- J. BK. 4 NATURE AND PURPOSE OF, 2
 primary purpose of, to expand your Holy Christ-Self, 5
 why chelas progress more rapidly in the Ascended Masters', 103
 why masters', in inaccessible places of nature, 120
 visiting, via projected consciousness, 120
 how angels hold your beam of attention in the, 148
 SERVICE RENDERED BY SPONSORS OF CURRENTLY ACTIVE, 149
 why it's a mercy that many don't recall being in the, 213
 five minutes in, does so much for you, 244
 visits to, will increase the power of your forcefields, 276
- J. BK. 5 records transferred from Himalaya to Lake Titicaca, 266
 of Earth form a perfect geometric design, act as vortices of force, 332

ASCENSION TEMPLE OF LUXOR, EGYPT. Hierarch: Ascended Master Serapis Bey

- U.M. SAINT GERMAIN ACTIVATES ETHERIC RECORD OF ANCIENT TEMPLE IN LUXOR, 22-6
- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES—OPEN TO MAN FOR FIRST TIME, 40-3, 80-2
 Brotherhood of, particularly noted for power of concentrating thought
 force, 139
- DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 266-9, 477-84, 555-6
 establishment of, at sinking of Atlantis, 351
- B. BK. 2 records of Alexandria kept at Luxor, 358
- DICT Serapis calls upon the assistance of Lady Master Nada in, 136-7
 students fail to adequately circulate Flame of, during its active cycle,
 413
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 66-8
 in, one is left to own intuition and inspiration, 67
 at, students not allowed to cling to outer form, 93
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 132
 INITIATIONS OF THE, 136-7
 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 359-60
 stringent entrance qualifications of, in the past, 361
 the service of the Brotherhood of, 374-5
 students of, subtly tested for constancy of purpose, 391

- J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 66-7, 213-4
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 86
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 382
- J. BK. 5 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 111
meaning of the name "Luxor," 392
known as the Temple of Golden Light, 392

CATHEDRAL OF NATURE IN KASHMIR, INDIA. Hierarch: Ascended Master Kuthumi

- B. BK. 1 this focus of illumination and its outpouring described, 155-7
description and activities, 361-3
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 212-3_
focus of Brothers of the Golden Robe, 212
- J. BK. 2 description and activities, 381

CHATEAU DE LIBERTE, FRANCE. Hierarch: Ascended Master Paul the Venetian

- B. BK. 1 activities in, 160-3
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 262-6, 449-52
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 232-4
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 107-8, 337-8
- J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 24-6, 327-8
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 167, 337
one of the most beautiful retreats on Earth today, 167
puts pressure on Christ in all hearts to set it free! 206

RESURRECTION TEMPLE, HOLY LAND. Hierarchs: Ascended Masters Jesus and Mary

- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 304-6, 423-6
- B. BK. 2 is a good place to reveal what a soul will do in next embodiment, 11
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 116-21
- DICT DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 378
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 3-4, 168-72
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 235-7, 485-7
- J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 256
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 24
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 360

RETREAT OF THE BLUE LOTUS, HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS, TIBET. Hierarch: Lord Himalaya

- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 220-2
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 412-8
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 12-3, 346-7
guards spiritual wealth of the East, 12
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 465-6
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 395
make a heart wish at Himalaya's Blue Lotus! 396
prepares chelas to teach masses truth, 397

TEMPLE OF COMFORT, CEYLON. Hierarch: Lord Maha Chohan

- B. BK. 1 activities in, 296-9, 433-7, 564-7
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 14-5
is headquarters for councils of the Seven Chohans, 14
trains those to become future Maha Chohans, 14
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 85, 215-6
- J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 2-5, 235-6
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 216

teaches how to become expressions of Holy Spirit, 415

TEMPLE OF FAITH, BANFF, CANADA. Hierarch: Archangel Michael

- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 390-2, 405, 407
- J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 347-9
- J. BK. 4 is tremendous in size! 260
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 61, 430

RETREAT OF GOD'S WILL, DARJEELING, INDIA. Hierarch: Ascended Master Morya

- 1 RAY credo of this Brotherhood is, "I WILL!" 7
- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 108-11, 217-9
description and activities, 323
- B. BK. 2 in, altar grail contains divine plan of Earth as designed by Helios/Vesta,
19
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 154-7, 327
Morya describes first time, opened to the masses, 315
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 276-7
- J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 125-6, 275-7
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 120

RETREAT OF ILLUMINATION, LAKE TITICACA, S. AMERICA. Hierarch: God Meru

- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 38-40
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 484-7
- B. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 40-3
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 39-40
- J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 86-8, 311-3
sacred documents transferred to, for chelas' use in New Age, 312
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 191

TEMPLE OF MERCY, PEIPING, CHINA. Hierarch: Lady Master Kwan Yin

- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 289-91
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 329
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 2-3
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 97-99
- J. BK. 5 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 9-11

TEMPLE OF PEACE (Suva)

- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 82
where 3rd and 4th Root Races came into incarnation, 81
constitutes mountain peaks of ancient Mu, 81
has rescued many souls lost at sea, 81
known for peace, opulence, tranquility, 82
- J. BK. 5 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 25-7
guarded souls who shed bodies in Korean War, 30

RETREAT OF PURIFICATION BY VIOLET FIRE, CUBA. Hierarch: Archangel Zadkiel

- B. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 78-85
- J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 365-70
established physically in Atlantis due to growing shadows, 366-7
sole reason other flames in Atlantis not extinguished, 367
magnetically drew Columbus (St. Germain) to Cuba, 370
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 250

TEMPLE OF RUBY

DICT Jesus hopes someone will externalize the great, Temple (of 6th Ray), 19
Jesus describes in detail the, 16

TEMPLE OF THE SACRED HEART

J. BK. 3 why Temple of Sacred Heart of, disappeared from physical sight, 353
J. BK. 5 CONSECRATION OF SOULS AT SACRED HEART TEMPLE, 149-53
 new Buddhas of Seventh Root Race to present themselves at Sacred Heart
Temple in May 1961, 176

RETREAT OF TRUTH, CRETE, GREECE. Hierarch: Ascended Master Hilarion

B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 172-4, 174-6
 description and activities, 251-3, 312-4, 499-501, 540-3, 546-8
J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 251-3
J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 63-4, 256-8
 lifestreams foresworn to service guarded by, 64
 prompts individuals to fulfill vows of service, 64
 teaches missionaries and messengers to come, 67
J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 105-6

RETREAT OF VIOLET FIRE, TRANSYLVANIA. Hierarch: Ascended Master Saint Germain

B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 27-9, 138-40
J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 30-2, 196-7
 contains priceless relics of the past, 31
 alchemists practiced in, 196
 elixirs of youth and beauty created in, 196
J. BK. 2 great figures of history came to, for inspiration, 25
 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 24-5, 330-1

ROYAL TETON RETREAT. ROCKY MOUNTAINS, WYOMING, Hierarch: Confucius

U.M. GODFRE'S TOUR OF, WITH SAINT GERMAIN, 74-108
 preserves inventions and scientific discoveries of past ages, 119
B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 70-2, 75-8, 125-6, 128-30, 132-4, 195-7, 200-1
 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 281-5, 385-6, 392-5, 397-8, 465-7, 470-2
B. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 27-30, 30-2, 110-3
DICT Manu of first root race created this retreat, 411
J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 20-2, 106-8, 182-4, 287
 Ascended Masters present petitions twice-yearly, 108, 182
 thoughtform of year received here by Lord of World, 107
 is initial pulsation for evolution on Earth, 290
J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 42-4, 175, 295-8, 422-3
 dedicated to precipitation of God's Will/Plan, 42, 48
 gift of, is power of controlled precipitation, 48
 training offered by, described, 195
 is focus for outgoing (centrifugal) force on Earth, 296, 422
 Lord Maitreya on, 436
J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 46-7, 169-71, 293-5
 here was designed the kingdom of heaven on Earth! 64
J. BK. 4 here chelas watch Divine Beings precipitate! 5
 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 1, 142, 288
 Confucius succeeds Lanto as Hierarch of, 248
J. BK. 5 THE PURPOSE OF THE TETON CONCLAVE, 75-7

SHAMBALLA, OVER GOBI DESERT. Hierarch: Lord Gautama

1 RAY El Morya on why, is called "City of the Bridge," 114
MAN PREPARATION/BUILDING OF, FOR SANAT KUMARA, 75
B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 57-60, 182-4
is a most unusual retreat for many reasons, explanation, 63-4
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES AT CHRISTMAS TIME, 374-6, 384-5, 517-20
B. BK. 2 building of, and its onslaught by savages, 390-1
DICT "Shamballa" means "to make sacred;" the building of Shamballa, 79-80
built 3 times due to destruction; last building completed over 60,000 yrs.
ago, 79-80
J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 87-90, 269-70
THE BUILDING OF, 69-70
throne of the Lord of the World located in, 87
located above the Gobi Desert, 87
home of spiritual court for planet Earth, 269
J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES incl. its building, 153-5, 401-2
determination to do Will of God is passport into, 153
AT CHRISTMAS TIME, 159-61
building of, 401, 407-8
J. BK. 3 THE FOUNDING OF, ON EARTH, 147-9, 387-90
remnants of physical bridge to, may still be seen beneath Gobi's shifting
sands, 147
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 387-90
J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 273
the focus of balance and balanced power, 274
how you can remember your visits to, 274
balance, poise, love and constancy are the gifts of, 276
J. BK. 5 CELEBRATING YEARLY HARVEST IN, 234
SAINT GERMAIN DISCUSSES MORE ON THE BUILDING OF, 229-31
described, 369-70
difference of function of Teton Retreat and Shamballa, 370
ELOHIM DESCRIPTION OF THE GATHERING IN, 125

Rod of Power

B. BK. 1 an individual's, is the silver cord-his stream of electronic light, 489
J. BK. I magnetically keeps souls on the planet, 290
J. BK. 4 placed in keeping of the Lord of the World, 123
PURPOSE OF, (HOW USED BY LORDS OF PLANETS), 123
Saint Germain's, as Chohan and Hierarch of New Age, 125
J. BK. 5 is kept by Lord Gautama and Lord Maitreya, holds 10 billion on Earth, 347

Root Race(s) (see also "Manu," "Creation," "Rays, Seven," "History of Mankind," "Civilizations," "Fall of Man," "Cycles," "Divine Plan")

MAN selection of members of, by Manu (prior to embodiment), 36
how, relate to rays and cycles, 36
THE FIRST FOUR, ON EARTH, 52
description of the 7th, to come, 265
description of the 6th, to come, 330
B. BK. 2 most of the 6th, are still in embodiment, 447
J. BK. 1 perfection of 6th, to be in S. America in near future, 39
3rd, cradled by the Continent of Mu, 81
3rd and 4th, passed into incarnation at Suva, Fiji, 81-2
J. BK. 2 4th, 465
J. BK. 3 descent of 1st, to Earth described, 46

members of 6th, now walk the Earth, 86
members of 7th, await purification of Earth to assist Saint Germain, 86

(new)

S. America playing host to the children of the 7th, 86
PREPARING FOR THE SEVENTH ROOT RACE, 90
PREPARATION OF EARTH FOR NEW, 97
6th and 7th, awaiting embodiment on Earth, 100

J. BK. 4 of 7th, not more than 2 or 3 in embodiment, 188
conditions required for 7th, to come forth quickly, 224
Lord Himalaya is Manu of the 4th, 396
the 4th, consists of Oriental peoples, 396

J. BK. 5 3rd, brought forth on Lemuria, 28
new Buddhas of 7th Root Race to present themselves at Sacred Heart Temple
in May, 1961, 176

Seventh Root Race to be given opportunity to immediately embody, 216
ON THE, AND THEIR MANUS, 267
Lord Vaivasvata is Manu of 5th, 267
features of 6th, described, 269
6th, has predominance of gold in the Causal Body, 268
FIRST GLIMPSES OF THE 7TH ROOT RACE, 352
characteristics of 7th root race and where it is to come forth, 353-4
children of 7th, 2000 to take embodiment in N. America, 354

Sacred Fire (see (see also "Threefold Flame," "Flame(s)" "Retreats," "Temples,"
"History of Mankind," "Atlantis," "Lemuria," "Priesthood")

1 RAY reactivation of temples of, began with Transmission Flame Activity, 75
7 RAY SAINT GERMAIN ON THE METHODS OF INVOCATION OF, 47-9
LOVE the power and mastery of life are within! 19
definition, 23

B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan explains plan/process of creating, foci across the Earth, 142-
3, 147

B. BK. 2 a tangible substance that can be moulded! 85
DICT continents in past ages kept free of disease/pain/shadow through use of, 70
the New Age will come quickly when the, temples are re-established on
Earth, 273

how activities of, Sacred Fire Temples of Atlantis sustained contact with
Ascended Host through the veil, 411

J. BK. 1 knowledge of, given to man under new dispensation, 202
powers of, to be liberated again within you, 235

J. BK. 2 DEFINITION, USE AND EXPLANATION OF, 121-2
HOW TO FOCUS, DIRECT AND RADIATE THE SACRED FIRE, 121-2
how to again remember power of, you once knew, 132
Initiate becomes anchor of, at 5th Initiation, 139
HOW TO MAGNETIZE AND ANCHOR, 242-3
how, relocated during Atlantis cataclysms, 337
the Goddess of Liberty on how to magnetize, 343-3
Saint Germain tells what the physical, visible manifestation of, would mean to the
Earth, 393

J. BK. 3 defined, 17-8, 160
drawing forth visible, into the physical world, 45
the purifying activities of the, identified, 49
knowledge of, means quicker sublimation of karma, 59, 60
DEFINITION, USE, GUARDIANSHIP AND ACTIVITIES OF, 61-3

was once visible to the physical sight of all, 62
 HOW TO USE THE POWERS OF, 100
 the so-called 'invisible powers' of, 122
 two services of, are precipitation and etherealization, 160, 163
 essentials for successful use of, 160
 is a liberating, purifying power! 161
 why, feared by mankind, 161
 hated by humanly-created entities, 162-3
 IMPORTANCE OF PURITY FOR CORRECT USE OF SACRED FIRE, 164
 ACTIVITIES OF THE TEMPLES OF, IN LEMURIA/ATLANTIS, 239
 foci of, transported to safe areas before cataclysms, 239
 is already qualified God-life waiting to be used, 245
 HOW TO EFFECTIVELY MAGNETIZE, 245
 why so important for unascended beings to magnetize, 276
 HOW TO KEEP, ESTABLISHED (LORD MICHAEL'S INSTRUCTION), 353-4
 requirements for magnetizing, to physical sight of all, 354
 ACTIVITIES OF ZADKIEL'S TEMPLE OF, IN ATLANTIS, 367
 HOW TO MAGNETIZE AND SUSTAIN THE GIFTS OF, 392
 application of, needs repetition by those not karma-free, 396
 J. BK. 4 LORD MICHAEL'S VALUABLE TIPS ON THE USE OF, 71
 PRINCIPLES OF EFFECTIVE INVOCATION OF, 47, 54, 56
 God's Fiat that New Age Priesthood must precipitate a visible, 54
 acts impersonally, no cognizance of race, creed, 54
 rhythm so necessary in magnetizing, 57
 ZARATHUSTRA'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO USE, 265, 293
 HOW TO DRAW, INTO THE PHYSICAL WORLD, 269
 important difference between, and Light! 271
 feminine and masculine elements needed to precipitate, 271
 when Flames of God are again visible to all! 276
 Flames of God to reappear in sacred places previously manifest, 281
 are you prepared for masses' reactions to Visible Flames? 281
 purpose of, on Earth is to restore perfection, 305
 HOW TO INVOKE AND USE, 328
 first time one draws forth visible, 379
 how to put, into action, 388
 J. BK. 5 gives you bread/clothing and transmutes karma (explanation) 112
 ELOHIM ELOHIM INSTRUCTION ON DRAWING, INTO VISIBILITY, 169
 ARCHANGELS adoration to, makes flames leap to serve you, 10-1
 meaning behind jewels and talisman of, lost, 28
 THOSE WHO EMBODY TO ANCHOR, INTO EARTH, 109

Saint Germain(see also "Merlin the Magician," "Alchemy, Divine," "Freedom," "New Age,"
 "Retreats (Transylvanian)," "Violet Transmuting Flame," "Transmutation,"
 "Bridge to Freedom Activity," "Civilizations, (ancient Sahara Civilization),"
 "I AM Activity")

21 LESSONS HIS LIFE AND HIS ACTIVITIES, L16, 14
 1 RAY wove thread of freedom through all his embodiments, 62
 7 RAY SIGNIFICANCE OF HIS 7TH RAY IN COSMIC CYCLE, 10-1
 ON HOW HE WAS CHOSEN TO BE 7TH RAY CHOAN, 25
 asks students to offer their consciousness to him, effects, 70
 has a home in Transylvania and over Sahara Desert, 81
 HOW, HEALED HIMSELF IN A PAST LIFE, 95
 MARY desired to establish United States of Europe from Britain, 136

U.M. was king of Sahara civilization 70,000 years ago, 40, 48-51
his stupendous power, 134
was known as Son Uriel in ancient Peru, 147, 148-9

VICTORY Victory leaves Venus to serve Earth due to, 25
has waited 600 years for harmonious students, 43
how, precipitated his elixir of life, 68
why, provided the "I AM" books to man, 302
book series "I AM Discourses of," lead to mastery, 176

B. BK. 1 2000 chelas receiving grant allowing Christ Selves to act, 7, 17, 30
ENSOULS THE GOD-CAUSE OF FREEDOM, PROCESS, 9-10, 25
first incarnated as shepherd boy in Transylvania when he anchored Freedom

Flame, 25 describes three experiences he'll never forget on his long journey through

form, 198-9

B. BK. 2 electronic pattern of, is the Maltese cross, 296
was very much interested in presentation of the Law (through Shakespeare),
439

DICT was so misunderstood as alchemist in past embodiment he was called "the
scourge," 35
79 activity of, is courtliness/kindliness/dignity and beauty of hourly living,

RECOUNTS LIFE AS FRANCIS BACON WHEN HE EXILED HIMSELF TO FIND HEAVEN
BUT FIRST ENCOUNTERED HIS UNTRANSMUTED HUMAN CREATION, 314-5
RECOUNTS MOMENTS OF DESPAIR/ELATION AS COLUMBUS ON "SANTA MARIA," 316

J. BK. 1 service to life, 30-1
DESCRIPTION OF HIS RETREAT, 32
CONCERNING THOSE CRITICIZING "THE BRIDGE" AS EVIL, 78
REPUDIATES THOSE WITH SELFISH MOTIVES USING HIS NAME, 80
REGARDING ACCUSATIONS THAT "THE BRIDGE" NOT AUTHENTIC, 83-4
will unify consciousness of all kingdoms, 111
assisted by volunteers from other Six Rays, 113
the moment of his ascension described, 197
on the secret of leadership, 256
keeping people's enthusiasm to free life is difficult, 255
lifestream of, strictly charged with practicality, 257
INSTRUCTION ON SETTING LIFE FREE, 263
ON HIS EXPERIENCES AS CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, 265-6
desires voluntary groups to be radiating centers, 281
"I AM" the Sun of Freedom," 300
as Merlin the Magician, 308
claims at death those who served cause of freedom, 322

J. BK. 2 how, directed steamboat design into Fulton's mind, 53
twin flame of, is Goddess of Opportunity, 75
only one who pierced God's Aura and saw God-Freedom, 89
COSMIC INITIATION OF, AND MEANING TO EARTH, 89-90
ON HIS EXPERIENCES AS CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, 130-2
initiation in the temple of, described, 140
ON THE ORDER OF ZADKIEL, 131-2
guarded Mary and Jesus, 174
ON HIS PREPARATION FOR VESTITURE AS DIRECTOR OF CYCLE, 227-30
ascension of, occurred on May 1, 1684, 227-8
coronation of, and Portia on May 1, 1954, 229
ON HIS TRIBULATIONS MANIFESTING VISION AS FRANCIS BACON, 278

as Shakespeare and Columbus, 278-9
 ON THE TRIBULATION OF GLIMPING HIS PURPOSE, 279
 trained certain chelas to be "open doors," 316
 TO THE STUDENTS CONCERNING ENERGY, 315-25
 on how mastery was achieved in past ages, 320
 DISCUSSES HIS PLAN FOR THE NEW AGE, 322-4
 EXACT WORDS OF, TO THOSE WHO SIGNED DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE
 AS HE APPEARED IN THE ROOM WITH THEM, 326-7
 Morya on the gentler directions of, 345
 what a visible Sacred Flame would mean to Earth - and his
 challenge to chelas to manifest One! 393
 the very embodiment of courtliness and gentleness, 424
 J. BK. 3 teaches conscious power of invocation of Ascended Masters, 17
 gathered momentums of power of invocation of, 17
 the Great Divine Director on, 89-90
 to supervise the Seventh Root Race, 91
 was beloved Joseph in past embodiment, 99
 TO CHELAS BECOMING WALKING TEMPLES OF VIOLET FIRE, 191
 ON SUCCESSFUL USE OF THE VIOLET FIRE, 192
 ON HIS LIFE AS FRANCIS BACON (BALANCING KARMIC DEBTS), 197
 confirms in own words he was William Shakespeare, 198
 at ascension of, first Being he met was Goddess of Liberty, 200
 ROLE IN THIS NEW CYCLE, 320
 on his beloved Portia, 324
 safely transferred Violet Flame from sinking Atlantis, 369
 J. BK. 4 Uriel says, is one of most grace-filled beings of heaven, 32
 wherever, walked there are deposits of amethysts, 50
 "the Wonderman of Europe"--his intense devotion to Violet Flame, 50
 ZADKIEL TO THOSE WHO DESIRE TO SERVE SAINT GERMAIN, 55
 plays violin, 122
 CALLS TO CHELAS TO PREPARE SUCCESSORS IN SERVICE NOW! 170
 ON HIS YOUTH AS FRANCIS BACON AND SHAKESPEARE, 176-7
 his vision of brotherhood now becoming Fact! 174
 why, personally answers distress calls, "May Day!" 175
 HIS TRIBULATIONS AS F. BACON, COMPELLED BY HIS VISION, 176
 HIS GLORIOUS VISION, PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE, 176
 TO CHELAS ON ACCELERATION OF EARTH AND AXIS-STRAIGHTENING, 177
 on his persecutions as Roger Bacon, 179
 when, and his Portia will stand forth visible to all! 180
 on facing conditions of mutiny as Columbus, 247
 is pupil of Zarathustra, 270
 member of the Order of Melchizedek, 272
 preparing Earth for the presence of Portia and, 273
 is at door waiting reception by physical chelas! 282
 Zarathustra on, as Columbus, 295
 the greatest gift you can give to, 380
 his wish before Himalaya's Blue Lotus, 393
 on the dangers of hypnosis and need for exorcism, 425
 personal home of, is in the aura of Venus, 426
 J. BK. 5 SAINT GERMAIN AND THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM, 43
 is patron of a happy death, 65
 his 7th Root Race to come forth quickly, 119
 chelas of, desert him right and left, 188

Morya on the love of, for his chelas, 188
 defines a true Friend, 190
 when veil of maya dissolved enough, will return to Earth in person, 191
 ON WHAT HAS TO BE DONE IN THE NEXT 2000 YEARS, 260-4, 373
 ON HOW HE PREPARED THE GROUND FOR JESUS, 262
 the coming Avatar, 292
 why, answers "May Day" distress calls, 326
 DISCOURSE ON MASTERING FIRE ELEMENT AS TRUE FREEDOM, 362
 on his experiments with powers of alchemy, 362
 on his experience as Joseph, 377
 chelas of, experience up to 25 embodiments in one life! 397
 for centuries desired to establish a world brotherhood, 378
 "I am dependent upon you to mirror that which you have received through
 the years from me." 378
 went all the way to Bermuda to escape conditions but had to return to
 England to love life free, 385
 ELOHIM drew beloved Victory to Earth! 114
 ARCHANGELS Raphael on, and how to serve him, 37
 MICHAEL ON, AS JOSEPH THE FATHER OF JESUS, 95

Saint Patrick

B. BK. 2 stormed heaven with his invocations for Ireland and was successful, 204
 J. BK. 1 Gautama made the nature of God felt through, 338

Saint Theresa

DICT Kuthumi refers to awareness of, that "God needs a body," 48-9
 J. BK. 2 Poem by, 441

Sanat Kumara (see also "Sacrifice," "Fall of Man," "Venus," "History of Mankind,"
 "Hierarchy," "Lord of the World," "Great White
 Brotherhood," "Retreats, (Shamballa)," "Kumaras")

1 RAY before, came sometimes only 1 lifestream held the light on Earth, 114
 how, saved the Earth and her evolutions, 114
 awakened the slumbering guardian spirits, 114
 7 RAY light of, sustained Earth's place in solar system, 90
 must be with his planet Venus during her initiation, 91
 VICTORY served in voluntary exile on Earth for 4.5 million years! 25
 is savior of man and Earth, 279
 MAN SAVES THE EARTH, 73
 enters Shamballa, 81
 B. BK. 1 free to return to Venus (announcement)! 390, 401
 crest and banner of, described, 403
 address of, in Banff Retreat on eve of his return to Venus, 409-10
 B. BK. 2 electronic pattern of, is star of love and peace, 296
 places love star thoughtform in every individual's aura, significance, 516
 DICT has left Venus previously on similar missions to redeem other planets, 77-8
 is the most highly-evolved being on Venus, 143
 RECOUNTS DECISION TO SERVE EARTH AND TELLS EXACT NUMBER AND TYPES OF
 GUARDIAN SPIRITS ACCEPTED FROM OTHER PLANETS, 326
 hoped his exile was finished when past Golden Ages rose to perfection, 399
 J. BK. 1 THE SACRIFICE OF SANAT KUMARA, 49-50, 239
 BUILDING OF SHAMBALLA THE HOME OF, 69-70

the coming of, to Earth, 69-70
 description of, 89
 AND THE FOUNDING OF THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD, 96-7
 AS LORD OF THE WORLD RECEIVES THOUGHTFORM OF THE YEAR FROM SILENT
 WATCHER, 107
 offered his Light to make up Earth's deficit, 239
 students' Light is ransom of, 274
 DESCRIBES HIS ARRIVAL ON EARTH, 277
 INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO INCREASE LIGHT OF THE WORLD, 274-7
 places his star of Light into auras of lightbearers, 277
 J. BK. 2
 exile of, 57-8
 THE SACRIFICE OF SANAT KUMARA, 57-8
 saved all souls on Earth from the second death, 58
 WHAT, HAS DONE FOR THE EARTH AND MANKIND, 57-8
 Ascended Masters renounced nirvana to serve with, 98
 due to Light of, Earth is an honored planet, 152
 has hope because mankind wants to set him free, 161
 patience and love of, are indescribable, 312
 Karmic Board refuses offer of, to sustain earth's Light, 312
 service of, 400
 ON THE IMPORTANCE OF RHYTHM OF THREEFOLD FLAME, 403
 THE COMING OF, 408
 reference to chariot in which he left Earth, 409
 J. BK. 3
 in ascension of, to his own star we've advanced further than expected, 128
 ACCOUNT OF THE DECISION OF, TO SAVE THE EARTH! 147-8
 returned to Venus Jan., '56, but remains Acting Regent, 148
 EL MORYA PRESENTS! 149
 SPEAKS ON THE OCCASION OF HIS NEW FREEDOM, 150
 spoken of as "Ancient of Days" in Bible, 151
 speaks of moment of agreement with Lady Master Venus that he come to Earth,
 152
 never dreamed his stay on Earth would be so long! 152
 THE COMING OF, TO EARTH, 387-8
 Solar Lord of Venus, 387
 returns to Earth frequently since freed from exile, 389
 the first messengers trained by, on Earth, 388
 J. BK. 4
 Earth's axis bent 45 degrees when, first arrived! 76
 release of love of, prevented disaster in Nature Kingdom, 77
 dresses in violet raiment when serving on Earth, 131
 in past filled office of Chohan of 7th Ray, 178
 has eyes of a child and is most gracious, 225
 coming of, re-established physical fire in dark era, 266
 the chelas of, who preceded him 900 yrs. before he came, 273
 J. BK. 5
 ON THE SERVICE OF, AND HIS RELEASE, 53
 ARCHANGELS
 was perfume and light for the entire race, 26

Scepter of Power
 J. BK. 3
 ARCTURUS ON HOW TO USE YOUR SCEPTER OF POWER, 315
 using the Scepter of Power to heal, 319
 B. BK. 1
 symbolism of crown and scepter analogous to grail and spear of King Arthur,
 339
 object lesson on use of scepter and crown in, 339-40

Science

- U.M. omnipresent light that Ascended Masters use for light/heat/power, 80
 INVENTIONS AND DISCOVERIES OF PAST AGES DESCRIBED, 119, 190-3
 how Ascended Masters produce power/heat/and dust-free areas, 124
 scientists will stumble on a higher, finer electricity, 170-1
 light/heat/power taken from atmosphere in distant past, 175-6, 184
 Saint Germain describes, device used as power source, 176-7
 past cataclysm explains geology of west coast of S. America, 186
 ELECTRONS AND LAWS OF UNIVERSE EXPLAINED IN, TERMS, 223-6
 science wrong to teach that planets collide, 225
 planet Venus' advanced, instruments described, 250
 advanced, to come to Earth, explained, 250
- VICTORY inventions to come to attune all mankind to God Presence, 9-10
 great Cosmic Mirror will come forth to bless all mankind, 9
 Victory describes a mechanical (printing) invention on, 75-6
 no need for outer electricity when man lives in mastery, 85-6
 present and future industry/machinery/transportation, 167-8
 wealthy trying to prevent greater freedom of man which science can bring,
- 168-9
- MAN MANY CONCLUSIONS OF MODERN, ERRONEOUS, 285
 RESEARCH IN THE NEW AGE, 275
- B. BK. 1 correlation of, findings with spiritual truths of life come under 5th Ray, 45
- the awesome power of atom flowing through the hearts of mankind! 127
 Ascended Masters never ask of anyone anything that does not have precise,
- reason, 178
- distorted/distressed elementals who have passed through atom bomb explosion
 are a disgrace to the human race and this activity must stop, 306
 astronomic observations of planets and stars by, are inaccurate,
- explanation, 516
- will understand true causes of man's distress when it knows etheric body
 and sub-conscious mind are one and the same, 555
 one can wield powers of Sacred Fire by indisputable scientific law, 562
- B. BK. 2 Maha Chohan explains cosmic rays science is trying to understand, 335-6
- MICHAEL many falling stars and comets recorded by, are really Seraphim entering
 atmosphere of Earth, 53
- planet Earth is in quarantine which will affect attempts at space travel,
- 210
- the scientific action of the Violet Flame explained, 245-6, 257-8
 Saint Germain describes great temples of science to come to Earth in New
- Age, 436-7
- MICHAEL love is little understood but is core of universal dynamics, 29
- J. BK. 1 exact, applied by the Creator of the universe, 251
- J. BK. 2 MASTERS' PLAN TO CREATE A SPIRITUAL FORCEFIELD FOR RESEARCH
 CENTER PROVING PRACTICALITY OF SPIRITUAL LAW, 110
- J. BK. 3 purification of substance to produce perfection is a, 51
 true teachers of man will show, application by which they were
 to quicken vibratory action of inner bodies is a, 140
 SUCCESSFUL USE OF VIOLET FIRE IS A, 192
- J. BK. 5 Pelleur on the Law of Gravity, 257
- Seraphim** (see also "Angels", "Cherubim")
- B. BK. 1 the magnificent chants of the, 196

B. BK. 2 mighty, that guard and sustain Morya's "Bridge to Freedom" Dispensation,
359-60

MICHAEL CREATION/SERVICE/ACTIVITIES OF, AS GUARDIANS OF SPIRITUAL FORCES, 52

J. BK. 1 service, 349

J. BK. 2 service, 31
 primarily messengers of the most high, 31
 Songs of Choirs of, are soul-stirring, 161

J. BK. 3 role of, in preventing disasters on Earth,
 service of, with Brotherhood of Ascension Temple, 66
 collect/conserve/purify all prayer force on Earth, 82
 are great messengers of the suns of system, 358
 Serapis Bey describes and discusses, 359

J. BK. 4 service of, in redemption process of Earth, 39
 how, will assist you in setting life free, 93
 de-magnetize Rod(s) of Power for opening of Cosmic Highways, 124
 open and close highways between planets and systems, 124
 some, larger in size than Lord Michael's Retreat! 260
 live to serve Serapis Bey, 381

J. BK. 5 will notify you when your ascension time has come, 238
 how to invoke the services of the flaming, 393

Serapis Bey (see also "Retreats, Ascension at Luxor)," "Ascension")

21 LESSONS HIS LIFE AND HIS TASKS, L13, 4

LOVE the Herculean preparation by, for petition on behalf of Christ Selves of
man, 53

MAN embodied as Phidias in ancient Greece, 179

B. BK. 1 responsibilities as guardian spirit of 4th Sphere (where Christ Selves
abide), 244

B. BK. 2 recalls his embodiment as Leonidas, King of Sparta, 480 B, 358
 recounts his offer to guard Ascension Flame on Earth, 466-7
 drew divine plan for Earth from Sun God into heart of Silent Watcher, 481
 the castle of, in heart of his "Realm of Bey" more beautiful than a fairy

MICHAEL castle, 51

DICT has not left Egypt since Atlantis sank except for four embodiments, 94

J. BK. 1 name of, has spelled 'discipline' through the ages, 67
 originator of race of Ancient Greece, 67
 in presence of, your hidden thoughts are revealed, 67
 Lord of the Seraphic Host, 68
 service, 85
 known as the Bridge Builder of Heaven, 85
 realm of, point of contact between Christ and man, 85
 gives Morya more comfort than he knows, 304

J. BK. 2 almost always took incarnation in Egypt, 136
 the initiation in the temple of, described, 138
 lost many initiates during 6th initiation, 140
 is embodied discipline! 140
 service, 374-5

J. BK. 3 the purity of, 11
 stimulates hope in mankind, 66-7
 SERVICE OF, IN ATLANTIS THROUGH PRESENT, 213
 ON THE HISTORY OF LUXOR RETREAT, 215
 on his close connection with the Seraphim, 359

J. BK. 4 speaks on initiations of those seeking ascension, 82

why many earnest chelas sometimes fear, 87
 the purpose of this Lord of Love, 87
 externalizes auras of students and prepares initiations, 89
 ON YOUR ASCENSION - WHICH IS HIS REASON FOR BEING! 114
 schedules events and experiences of ascension candidates, 116
 personally seeking out all who created distress in Egypt in the past, 183
 externalizes aura of students, 382
 is one of the strictest members of the Hierarchy, 382
 his virtue is IMMORTALITY, 387
 J. BK. 5 SPEAKS FRANKLY ABOUT LUXOR AND ASCENSION, 236-40
 prayed for chelas to become coworkers with brotherhood, 304
 spread Seraphim wings on cross, for comfort of Mary, 393
 ARCHANGELS directing musical composition to draw beings to Earth, 23

Serve/Service (Individual Service) (see also "Spiritual Application" "Ascension" "Service-Group Activity")
 21 LESSONS SERVICE IS THE LAW OF LIFE, L21, 4-29
 WHEN TO SERVE, L21, 5
 THE REQUIRED SERVICE, L21, 6
 EXAMPLES OF IMPERSONAL SERVICE, L21, 9
 REWARDS FOR, L21, 10
 WORLD-WIDE SERVICE REQUIRED, L21, 18
 NUMBER OF CHELAS REQUIRED FOR, L21, 22
 1 RAY the only true, is done freely and joyously, 32
 is motive to teach to spread Light or make a living? 34
 must hold divine plan free of all intrusion, 40
 should not be to personalities but to the fire within, 44
 how to measure effectiveness of one's 74
the person who serves is the greatest beneficiary, 88
 7 RAY joyous, happy energy in, is the hope of Heaven, 41
 ceremonial worship recognizes and utilizes outpourings of each day of week,
 61
 SAINT GERMAIN ON SERVICE TO LIFE, 87
 MARY A GREAT, IS TO MAGNIFY ONLY THE GOOD IN ALL! 16-7
 Mary on how to be of service, to earthbound souls, 72-3
 HOW TO ESTABLISH AND SUSTAIN A FOCUS FOR HEALING, 124-30
 LOVE how to develop a radiating consciousness, 35, 55
 WILL OF GOD FINISH THIS TIME WHAT YOU VOWED TO DO! 2-4, 10
 golden age will come quicker if calls made to protect mankind, 29-30
 DICT Lady Master Venus' exercise on how to be conductor of spiritual energies,
 174-5
 META'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO DRAW/DIRECT MIGHTY LIGHT RAYS, 146
 VICTORY how to be of, 53, 57
 HOW TO HELP OTHERS BE FREE OF ENTITIES, 78-80
 in your, do not accept others' discords into your own world! 144
 how Light Rays from your God Presence perform transcendent, 165
 WISDOM 1 without illumination one is not equipped to be of, 13
 THE SECRET OF JOYOUS AND EFFECTIVE, 35-7
 WISDOM 2 Kuthumi's plea for chelas, to aid children of New Age! 39-40
 Kuthumi's important guidelines for chelas, to meet need of cosmic hour, 44
 when called, chelas to be prepared to respond on the moment! 45
 B. BK. 1 you can help Masters by spreading gospel that Celestial Hierarchy does
 exist, 204

how to be of real service to those coming into embodiment, 330-3
 a most powerful, you can perform to help mankind and Earth, 442-5
 MAHA CHOCHAN'S, TO CHELAS WHO WISH TO BE A COMFORT TO LIFE, 487-90
 best to be constant in a smaller, than erratic in a larger one, 524-5
 using Great Central Sun Magnet to supply you in your, 26
 most efficacious, is when you contact Christ-Self of person you seek to
 help, 124
 a mighty service for the race, 125
 prayers for suffering souls in/out of embodiment so merciful! 196
 need to be alert/receptive to protective devas bringing stability to Earth,
 238
 how to be a healing presence in hospitals and places of distress, 278
 universal service, to charge "inanimate" objects with Violet Flame, 297
 at your call, Silent Watcher of nation will greatly assist your service,
 328
 how Maha Chohan will help you hold Immaculate Concept of others, 347
 how you can silently change even the most stubborn individuals, 388
 to Earth by visualizing thoughtform of Pallas Athena (description), 396-7
 MARY'S MESSAGE ON CONSECRATED SERVICE, 456-60
 how to be the master presence when dealing with offending persons, 470
 balancing one's over-responsibility to particular parts of life with
 responsibility for serving all life, 479
 calling for perfect peaceful sleep of mankind greatly helps Masters', 491
 how to hold Immaculate Concept with help of Goddess of Truth, 505
 the best way to serve God, 518-9
 Maha Chohan on service as the Law of Life (explanation), 524-5
 value of, determined by one's personal application and serving to free all
 DICT
 life, 69
 WHAT A LIGHT BEARER IS AND HOW TO BECOME ONE, 77-85
 the most perfect, any unascended being can render (description), 82
 THE GREAT, IN BECOMING CONSCIOUS CONDUCTORS OF RETREATS' GIFTS, 128
 WHY FORCING ONE'S SPIRITUAL, BEFORE MATURITY IS VERY UNWISE, 295
 chelas will find themselves specializing more and more, 433
 J. BK. 1
 world service, 59-61
 Lord Maitreya on service, 144
 don't look for gratitude from those you serve, 240-1
 the greatest, you can render at this time, 263
 HOW TO INCREASE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD, 276
 "Do that which I have done," says Jesus, 297
 if resigned to appearances you limit your, 309
 Maha Chohan will render the required, through you, 317
 glorious is your, to serve, 342
 how to set elemental life free! 341-2
 TREMENDOUS, TO OUTPICTURE YOUR CHRIST SELF, 361
 J. BK. 2
 aligning your four lower bodies is a great service, 7
 added service, of students who dissolve mass karma, 46
 a great service, to teach man how he has created imperfection, 53
 do not pass golden door of opportunity to serve, 76
 HOW TO PURIFY CONSCIOUSNESS AND CREATE PERFECTION, 101-2
 HOW TO DEVELOP A CHOSEN GIFT OF RADIATION, 122
 service is an opportunity to set you free, 135-6
 become a radiating center of the masters' feelings, 317
 of preparing masses for vibrations of Ascended Masters, 323

HOW TO LIFT WEAK PRAYER ENERGIES OF MASSES TO GOD, 39-40
outrageous that those who know of Sanat Kumara's sacrifice
still will not serve! 59
Hilarion's Brotherhood protects those consecrated to, 64
how students can assist in Hilarion's, to life, 64
coupled with application is formula for soul development, 72
THE ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK CONCERNING, 72
Jesus never rendered, until anchored in God Presence, 74
who pursue metaphysics at expense of service, 74
THROUGH, YOU CAN BALANCE THE MASTERS' ASSISTANCE, 75
how to spread Masters' literature with greatest results, 77-8
to manifest works of precipitation would be a great, 78
losing self in, qualifies a person for Maha Chohan's spiritual order, 85
WHEN ONE IS READY TO EMBODY A COSMIC CAUSE, 88
strengthening and balancing aura is a great, 91
consecrated, is one of Seven Gifts of Holy Spirit, 96
unpleasant karma of the omission of, 100
MAHA CHOCHAN'S CALL FOR CREATION OF A SPIRITUAL FORCEFIELD
TO BE USED AS RESEARCH CENTER (INSTRUCTION), 110
HOW TO FOCUS, DIRECT AND RADIATE THE SACRED FIRE, 122
HOW TO DEVELOP A CHOSEN GOD-GIFT OF RADIATION, 122
is an opportunity to set yourself free! 136
HOW TO BE OF, BY BEING AN EXAMPLE, 149
the reward to those who offer all they have in, 163
Sanat Kumara on how to be a Light Bearer, 168-70
one faith-filled man could transform masses' energies, 176
your, is a voluntary one, 178
those who love the Father live only to serve him, 185
message to those who weary of well-doing, 197-8
importance of balancing knowledge with, 206
one of the greatest services that can be rendered, 224
impersonal, is balance for extraordinary cosmic help, 237
how to magnetize more power and Light, 323-4
Maha Chohan on choosing your, and fulfilling it, 397
how to be conductors of Cosmic/Ascended Masters, 342
greatest service, you can offer Ascended Masters is to purify yourself,

385

chelas challenged to physically manifest a God-Flame, 393
how to reach others, 416
J. BK. 3 MARY'S INSTRUCTION ON, IN A CRISIS, 10-1
conscious calls needed for purification of Earth, 51
MAHA CHOCHAN ON READINESS/PREPAREDNESS FOR, 52
HOW TO INVOKE DIVINE ASSISTANCE FOR SELF AND OTHERS, 101
of chelas deeply stirred the Karmic Board, 108
cosmic, while unascended is cause for great blessings, 111
helping expand sphere of influence of masters' retreats, 126
tips on the art of projecting your consciousness, 142
Jesus instructs on, of forgiveness of mass karma, 175
Jesus' solution for those who tire of, 177
purity of motive determines efficacy of one's, 177
how to more quickly become like the Ascended Masters, 178
holding peace by working with I AM Presence of others, not
through words via outer self, 265

IMPORTANCE OF REVERING YOUR SANCTUARY ATMOSPHERE, 266
 those not using spiritual knowledge for race will be held accountable, 324
 JESUS' CALL TO STUDENTS FOR WORLD SERVICE, 381-2
 efficacious to invite Spirit of Great White Brotherhood!, 399
 J. BK. 4 RAPHAEL ON CONSTANT READINESS FOR, 27
 HOW TO GATHER IN SOLAR FORCES WHICH WOULD OTHERWISE PASS BY EARTH, 28
 FITTING ONESELF FOR, WITH LORD MICHAEL, 73
 the Angelic Host will sustain your enthusiasm in, 104
 PREPARE YOUR SUCCESSOR(S) IN, NOW! 170
 St. Germain's special request for, 40-170
 St. Germain's vision of New Age worth all, you can give, 176
 SUGGESTED, FOR EARTH'S COMPLETE FREEDOM, 188
 HOW TO BRING COMFORT TO DISTRESSED LIFE, 221
 need of hour is to spread masters' words, 271
 how to prepare Earth for arrival of Saint Germain, 273
 proximity to Ascended Masters increases one's Light/love, 277
 MAITREYA'S HEART-TO-HEART TALK ON, IN THIS HOUR, 277
 are you prepared for appearance of Sacred Fire to masses? 281-2
 JESUS ON HOW HE FREED HUMANLY-QUALIFIED ENERGY, 287
 Zarathustra will energize your chosen flame/service, 294
 we must help Virgo! 299
 HOW TO USE PINK FLAME OF LOVE IN, 311
 ASKING ASCENDED MASTERS TO WALK THROUGH BODIES OF MAN A GREAT, 324
 a most efficacious way to complete your, 373
 Nada on keeping silent about your, 375
 HOW TO USE ASCENSION FLAME FOR WAR-TORN AREAS, 386
 ON, THROUGH ILLUMINATION, 393
 HOW YOU CAN ASSIST LORD MICHAEL, 431-2
 J. BK. 5 SERVICE IS THE LAW OF LIFE (II) (by the first Krishna), 5-8
 how you can dissolve karma of children, 10
 SUPREME IMPORTANCE OF THE HOUR (REQUIREMENTS), 47
 "the greatest of these is he who serves", 61
 how you can serve souls passing through death, 65
 HOW YOU CAN HELP THE ANGELIC HOST, 91-93
 any of the angelic brotherhood can be offered the full use of your inner
 bodies, in order
 to form a radiating focus in the lower spheres, 92
 why students being magnetized to Etheric Temple areas, 100
 suggested decree to free body elementals at death, 180
 one man's controlled attention can redeem a planet, 182
 Maha Chohan's invocation to Angels of Comfort, 198
 CAUSE/SOLUTION TO AIR DISASTERS (HURRICANES, ETC), 250
 how, forcefields used by Ascended Masters in a crisis, 264
 discipline self and give comfort to others! 275-6
 service is needed now, tomorrow may be too late, procrastination has caused
 the sinkingof continents, 286
 HOW THE TRUE PRIESTHOOD SERVES, 309
 HOW TO USE THE GIFTS OF VIOLET FIRE, 318
 you must give back what you receive, 342
 your Presence can send a million Light Rays in a moment! 356
 mankind more easily blessed at Holy Season, 369
 how to love life free, 383
 Serapis on how to call Luxor's Seraphim to, 393

WE DO REQUIRE AN ARMY OF LIGHT, 370-4

ELOHIM St. Germain needs chelas, to channel perfection, 7
how your attention can become a tool of cosmic, 26
HOW TO BE OF, TO INCOMING CHILDREN/PARENTS, 64-73, 99
HOW TO ASSIST ASCENDED MASTERS IN REDEMPTION OF EARTH, 94-7
HOW TO DRAW GOD FLAMES INTO VISIBILITY, 169

ARCHANGELS TRUE, COMES WITH ADORATION TO LIFE, 9
last opportunity to set man free! 28
importance of daily re-consecrating yourself, 28
Jophiel on far-reaching effects of one's, 54
SUGGESTED, TO HELP THOSE EMBODYING, 121
MICHAEL ON WHY CHELAS ARE THE HOPE OF THE WORLD, 93

Service through Group Activity (see also "Service")

21 LESSONS HOW TO FORM AND CONDUCT ASCENDED MASTER TEACHING GROUPS, L20,3-31

MICHAEL cherubim, seraphim release blessings at moment ceremonial cup is raised,
49-50

1 RAY must be tuned prior to offering it as conductor of blessings, 22
how to release Masters' energy in group service, so angels can carry it to
world, 22
group service; why it's important to have a class preceding Masters'
address, 79
group directors need strong spiritual guards in audience, 80
HOW GROUP FORCEFIELDS CAN BEST COOPERATE WITH ASC. MASTERS, 107-9

7 RAY SAINT GERMAIN'S GUIDELINES FOR EFFICACIOUS SERVICE OF, 40-3
ceremonial worship entails invoking and directing spiritual energies, 20
why group singing is so very powerful, 46
HOW TO PARTICIPATE INTELLIGENTLY IN, WORSHIP, (ROLE OF GROUP DIRECTOR
AND OF GROUP MEMBERS), 40-46

MARY MARY DESCRIBES THE POWER OF, SERVICE, 105-6
HOW TO ESTABLISH AND SUSTAIN A FOCUS FOR HEALING, 124-30
HOW MARY SUSTAINED, HARMONY WITH DISCIPLES, 145-51

VICTORY working with Masters, could remedy all humanity's problems, 70-1, 275
chelas with Lord Himalaya dissolve plague in India, 70

WISDOM 1 principle of, harmony in spiritual movements, 34

WISDOM 2 Kuthumi on how to expand and form new, 44

WILL OF GOD the amazing power of focused attention of, results, 15-6, 24
how, can become a dependable instrument of Ascended Masters, 31

MAN IN NEW AGE, 294, 314
PROPOSED PLAN OF ACTION TO MANIFEST THE NEW AGE, 271

B. BK. 1 one group, on each continent dedicated to loving elementals would prevent
cataclysm, 149
MAHA CHOCHAN DISCUSSES, IN CREATING FORCEFIELDS, 163-5
Ascended Masters will come through veil as soon as, harmony sustained, 207
how devoted and constant, magnetize a permanent guardian being, 536

B. BK. 2 harmony needed for dependable, service with Ascended Masters, 25
Zadkiel on different methods of invocation used by, 79-80
needed to conduct God-balance during planetary changes, 90-2
HOW, CAN SERVE WITH MASTER META AND HEALING TEMPLES TO ERADICATE
PLAGUES/EPIDEMICS/DISEASE/GERMS, 93-4
WHY ALL, SHOULD BE PRECEDED BY INVOCATION TO GOD OF DIVINE ORDER, 107
INVOKING FLAMES OF GRATITUDE/RECEPTIVITY/HUMILITY/OPEN-MINDEDNESS
IS A MIGHTY SERVICE, 125

3 should not struggle with conditions but call Ascended Masters to help! 172-

the two main types of individuals in and specialization of, 210
 recommendation to invoke will of God/El Morya through your, 245
 great protection when, invokes Silent Watcher of nation, 328
 significant energy dynamics in, between group and leader, 374-5
 protection needed for group leader from audience (guardians needed in front
 row), 374

Hilarion to those of, who have reservations, 395
 ON COOPERATION OF MASTERS/CHELAS TO EXPAND LIGHT OF WORLD, 460
 asked to assist Silent Watcher of Earth (Immaculata) in crisis, 461
 how to be the master presence when dealing with offending persons, 470
 asked to prepare the way for embodying Buddhas and Kumaras, 485
 can restore Earth to her natural golden color (red-orange since fall of
 man), 503

the more, used as outposts of Ascended Masters the sooner New Age will
 come, 518-9

DICT forty chelas uniting in Sacred Fire service could completely redeem a, 74
 WORSHIP OF NEW AGE, 98-102
 HOW ANGELS/ELEMENTALS/MAN MEANT TO SERVE TOGETHER IN NEW AGE, 111
 suggestions for more effective group service, 121
 INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO DRAW/DIRECT LIGHT RAYS TO HEAL PLANET, 146-8
 CITIES WHERE SANCTUARIES OF LIGHT ARE ESTABLISHED ARE MORE PURE THAN
 OTHERS, 149
 how to remove terrific vortices of evil in large cities, 150-1, 161
 KWAN YIN PLEADS WITH CHELAS TO TRANSMUTE TIDES OF PASSION, 161-2
 some important ways to create/sustain a magnetic pull on the Ascended
 Masters, 175

Lord Ling will dispense happiness to, -so essential for their survival! 234
 Maha Chohan searching for, to create forcefields selflessly and in unity,
 272

ARCHANGEL MICHAEL REPORTS 1953 ACHIEVEMENTS OF, 380-3
 how to be a conscious conductor of gifts of Brotherhood's retreats, 414-5

J. BK. 1 purpose, value and use of ceremonial worship, 26
 definition and description of ceremonial worship, 114
 through cooperative groups Ascended Masters could hold plagues,
 epidemics and cataclysm in balance, 281
 cooperative service is opportunity of the hour, 358

J. BK. 2 how groups of chelas, can assist the Karmic Board, 42
 group service, with Ascended Masters needed in planetary crises, 100, 115
 HOW GROUPS OF CHELAS CAN CREATE FORCEFIELDS THE MASTERS CAN USE, 109-110
 of future to include service of consecration, 139
 HOW TO MAGNETIZE GOD-VIRTUES THROUGH GROUP, 242-3
 factors determining the invocative power of a group service, 262-3
 HOW CHERUBIM ASSIST IN GROUP, 262-3
 HOW GROUPS CAN TRANSMUTE CATAclysmic ACTIVITY, 280-3
 HOW TO ESTABLISH HARMONY IN GROUP SERVICE, 286
 easier for Master to work with groups than an equal number of individuals,
 291

why Saint Germain drew varied types of persons into group service, 316
 Saint Germain's plan to mobilize groups for service, 323
 ST. GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION TO HIS CHELAS, 324-5
 without unity of chelas, ceremonial worship can't come forth, 386

- J. BK. 3 INSTRUCTION ON ESTABLISHING GROUPS, 5
 decide type and quality of your group, 7
 the tremendous service, of group application, 48
 SYMBOLS FOR GROUP FORCEFIELDS, 57
 group activity, via projected consciousness, 57
 MORYA'S REPORT ON WHAT GROUP, HAS ACCOMPLISHED ON EARTH, 128-9
 factors determining the invocative power of a group, 245
 HOW CHERUBIM ASSIST IN GROUPS, 245
 the participation of angels in, of new age, 361
 JESUS' CALL TO STUDENTS FOR WORLD SERVICE, 380-1
 inviting the Spirit of Great White Brotherhood, 399
- J. BK. 4 why angels particularly helpful in performing ceremonial worship, 41
 chelas should protect auras after group meetings, 103
 angelic host a primal part of, of the new age, 105
 group harmony and group leaders' responsibility, 208
 ON GROUPS, AND HOW TO CONSERVE ENERGY, 241
 rituals of new age described, 159, 243
 GROUP ACTIVITY, VIA PROJECTED CONSCIOUSNESS PREVENTS CATAclysm, 320
- J. BK. 5 CAUSE/SOLUTION TO AIR DISASTERS (HURRICANES, ETC), 250
 how, forcefields used by Ascended Masters in a crisis, 264
 GROUP, VIA PROJECTED CONSCIOUSNESS, 279
 HOW TO CONDUCT AND ATTEND A CLASS (GROUP MEETING), 342-6
 ORDER OF SERVICE FOR VIOLET FIRE CLASSES, 164-8
- ELOHIM chelas leave identifiable ribbons of Light at, meetings, 18
 HOW AFRICAN DISCARNATES FREED IN COOPERATIVE GROUP, 100
 some tips about group work, 174

Seven Bodies of Man (see also "Causal Body," "Christ-Self," "White Fire Being,"
 " I AM Presence" "Four Lower Bodies")

- 21 LESSONS FUNCTION OF THE 7 BODIES, L3, 9
 WISDOM 1 the, create seven causes and effects, 18
 MAN PURPOSE/FUNCTION/DESCRIPTION, 38
 J. BK. 1 of man, 62-3
 J. BK. 2 KWAN YIN'S INSTRUCTION ON THE, 6-7
 J. BK. 3 ARE QUALIFIERS OF ENERGY, 245

Seven Spheres (see also "Manu(s)," "Rays" (the God-virtue of each sphere is identical
 to the God-virtueof the corresponding ray (Sphere 1=
 Ray 1))

- 7 RAY perfection of, to manifest during 7th Ray Cycle, 32-3
 ACTIVITIES AND INHABITANTS OF, IN MANIFESTING GOD IDEAS, 62-71
 the 7th Sphere is the etheric realm, 63
 chart of Seven Spheres, 71
- WISDOM 2 activity of 2nd Sphere temples described, 18
 why those from Venus have special affinity to 2nd Sphere, 31-2
 purpose/service of 2nd Sphere, 32
- MAN chart illustrating colors/qualities/services of, 35
- B. BK. 1 Chohan of Seventh, responsible for manifesting all perfection of that
 sphere, 13
- INITIATIONS THROUGH THE, DESCRIBED, 165-7
- MICHAEL 4th Realm ("of Bey") filled with Seraphim and Cherubim, 51
- DICT MAN'S SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT THROUGH THE, 369-74
- J. BK. 1 DEFINITION AND DESCRIPTION, 130-5

- your Higher Self lives and serves in one of, 135
the Violet Flame Temple in the Seventh, 285
Kuthumi's Place of Light in the Second Sphere, 301
J. BK. 2 connected to 7 ganglionic centers in flesh body of man, 7
7th, is closest to world of form, 53
grace is the gift of the Third, 113
initiation of the Sixth, 139-40
DESCENT OF SPIRIT SPARKS THROUGH, DESCRIBED, 200-1
only the boldest spirits pass through the, 202
opportunity to serve first presented in Third, 201
inhabitants of, are conductors of God's blessings, 344
Third, projects patterns of beauty/perfection, 355
how 3rd and 4th work closely together, 355
OF DIVINE "I AM" FROM INCEPTION THROUGH SPHERES, 472-3
J. BK. 3 experience of spirit through, before embodiment, 79, 99
Gautama consciously pierced through the Seven, 153
activities of the Third, 286-7
J. BK. 4 First, is where God-ideas first received, 43
GAUTAMA'S ACCOUNT OF HIS JOURNEY THROUGH, 197
J. BK. 5 TWIN FLAMES' FREE WILL JOURNEY THROUGH, 268
the passing of divine sparks through, 305

Sex

- LOVE mankind wears out body after body in sense appetites, 3
B. BK. 2 chelas to curb earthly passions, 454

Shri Magra

- LOVE Shri Magra preceded Sanat Kumara as Lord of the World, 31

Silence

- (see also "Spiritual Application," "Mastery," "Illumination," "Wisdom")
21 LESSONS THE POWER OF THE, L6, 13
VICTORY entering the Great, will greatly purify your four lower bodies, 193
WISDOM 1 hearing voice of, difficult point on the path, 12
Kuthumi's cloak of great great, is golden in color-how to use it, 37
all evolution/mercy/healing requires the cloak of, 38
B. BK. 1 why it is so important for outer self to cultivate! 69
why Maha Chohan implores you to go deep, deep, deep into, 122
Maha Chohan's formula on how to enter, and its tremendous benefits, 503-4,
507-8
B. BK. 2 KWAN YIN'S DISCOURSE ON NEED FOR POWERFUL QUALITY OF, 151-3
the great great, refers to the Great Central Sun, 335
wise to follow up Violet Flame cleansing with silent contemplation, 469-70
J. BK. 1 beings from the Great, magnetically pulled by decrees, 175-6
Kuthumi on the voice of the, 261
J. BK. 2 HOW TO ENTER THE GREAT, 220
wise to hold, about inner promptings, 451-2
entering the Great, should be practiced daily, 454
THE NECESSITY OF BECOMING STILL, 454
J. BK. 3 so important! 69
EL MORYA ON THE GREAT IMPORTANCE OF STILLNESS, 130
J. BK. 4 why, is not lethargy! 74
hold in, your experiences in Masters' Retreats, 190
why, is essential in using your Rod of Power, 269

J. BK. 5 the more wisdom the more silent the tongue, 265, 336
 THE PURPOSE OF STILLING YOURSELF, 282, 335
 why, crucial to mastery, 365
 LOVE in peace and stillness, one can know God face to face! 49
 WISDOM 2 TO KNOW GOD YOU MUST STILL THE FOUR LOWER BODIES! 2-3

Silent Watcher(s) (see also "Guardians")

21 LESSONS FUNCTION OF COSMIC Silent Watcher, L8, 7
 21 LESSONS FUNCTION OF PLANETARY Silent Watcher, L8, 7
 1 RAY choose and gather prospective probationary chelas, 94, 99
 7 RAY utilize meetings of ceremonial ritual, 51
 LOVE receives pattern for religion of new cycle, 28
 is above all beings working under the sun, role, 32
 B. BK. 2 is focus of God-will of universe; holds God's thoughtforms, 202
 of a nation endeavors to hold perfection despite mass entity, 327-8
 without service of Immaculata there would be no Earth! 420
 IMMACULATA ON TRAINING OF, AND PARTICIPATION IN EARTH'S CREATION, 483-6
 Mighty Directo's service to man via, 486-7
 DICT activities of the Cosmic and Planetary, in creation of solar system, 106-7
 J. BK. 1 are Angelic Beings (described), 188
 is supreme authority to this planet, 247
 holds evolutions of Earth within his sphere, 291
 matrix of Earth held in heart of, 346
 J. BK. 2 Candidates for Great White Brotherhood chosen by, 142
 are the "All-Seeing Eye of God," 142
 activities of planetary, in creation of Earth, 199
 Cosmic, holds divine plan of each planet of system, 198
 mark potential guardians of cosmic flames, 236
 J. BK. 3 role of, in preventing disasters on Earth, 11
 one, protects every state and country, 13, 31
 the tasks that only, take on, 266
 J. BK. 4 one, protects every state and country, 31
 of Earth is Immaculata (description/service) 131, 289
 services of, in noting Light in students, 216
 service of the, over your sanctuaries, 242
 alert the Brotherhood to crisis, 342
 J. BK. 5 name of Silent Watcher of Earth is Immaculata, 244
 ELOHIM service of, in creation of Earth, 13, 49, 93
 ARCHANGELS magnetize groups of chelas for service, 13
 are prisoners of love, 36, 88-9
 alert Uriel's angels of calls to God, 102

Silver Cord (see also "Lifestream," "Electronic Light," "Electrons," "Life," "Energy," "I AM Presence")

DICT primal life from Central Sun flowing to, can hold balance for a
 nation/planet! 81
 why Cosmic Law decreased size/volume of life pouring through, 173
 Cosmic Law decreased size of, due to ages of profitless living, 254-5

Sin(s) (see also "Karma," "Suffering," "Cosmic Law," "Fall of Man," "Laggards," "Limitation," "Pain," "Poverty," "Disease," "Evil")

MARY the most subtle, is spiritual pride, 53
 a subtle, (spiritual arrogance) destroyed temples of Atlantis, 55

U.M. against Holy Spirit defined, 8
 J. BK. 2 no such thing as an unforgivable, 205
 your words that pollute other's consciousness are, 133
 how expiation of, occurs after one's "death," 366-7
 HOW TO TRANSMUTE ALL YOUR KNOWN/UNKNOWN, 217-8
 J. BK. 4 Saint Germain on the, of omission, 19
 to energize thoughtforms of imperfection is a, 67
 ELOHIM how to be free of the seven mortal sins, 151

Sleepers' Realm (see also "Death," "Karmic Board," "Re-embodiment," "Compound," "Astral Realm," "Fall of Man," "Karma," "Incarnation," "Re-embodiment,")

MARY MARY DISCUSSES AND DESCRIBES, 73-5
 DICT allows respite (after death) for only one year, 162
 J. BK. 2 duration of stay in, shortened to one year, 302
 explanation of, 367

Solar System(s) (see also "Planets," "Helios and Vesta," "Galaxy")

B. BK. 1 positions and names of the planets in our, given, 515-6
 B. BK. 2 Helios and Vesta's service to this, described, 481-3
 MICHAEL Archangels and angels' service in, 43
 DICT planets of our, destined to carry illumination and truth into other galaxies, 167, 168 J. BK. 3
 travel between, when permissible and safe, 111
 J. BK. 5 creation of, described, 374
 J. BK. 4 order of planets in our: (Sun), Mercury, Aquaria, Uranus, Earth, Freedom, Athena, Purity, 151
 each planet in our, has seven continents and oceans, 153
 ELOHIM CREATION OF THIS, DESCRIBED, 48

Soul (s) (Definition of "Soul": "Etheric consciousness" accumulated from all use of life, whether constructive or discordant, including when not in embodiment. The soul dwells in the etheric body. When not in embodiment, the individual functions in the etheric body. .

The word "soul" should only be used for an individual who is not in embodiment. When in embodiment, use "individual" or "personality" or "lifestream". The word "lifestream" may also be used for an individual who is not in embodiment). (See also "lifestream")

MARY Mary describes earthbound souls, 72
 J. BK. 1 10 billion individuals, using Earth as platform for evolution, 176, 322
 two individuals denied embodiment for each one allowed, 176
 how to prepare for the passing of an individual, at death, 282-3
 extreme care in which, examined in Halls of Karma, 309
 Light and shadow of, examined at birth and death, 309
 judgment of, by Great Karmic Board at death, 322
 J. BK. 2 average, spends 100-1000 yrs. between embodiments, 47
 Hilarion will assist the embittered and scarred, 69
 Goddess Vesta's service to, 87-90
 are never eternally lost, 205
 spiritual development determines blessings drawn into one's, 244
 JUDGMENT OF, AT "DEATH" BEFORE KARMIC BOARD, 364
 Jesus on soul redemption, 426
 MAITREYA ON DEFINITION/ORIGINS/REDEMPTION OF, 476-7

- J. BK. 3 CATEGORIES OF/CONDITIONS GOVERNING SOULS AWAITING EMBODIMENT, 36
examination by Karmic Board after 'death', 60
some, on inner side violently reject purification, 161
LORD MICHAEL'S WORK FREEING SOULS, 349
- J. BK. 4 LORD MICHAEL'S WORK FREEING SOULS, 61
ACTIVITIES OF, AFTER SO-CALLED "DEATH," 52
ACTIVITIES OF, JUST PRIOR TO EMBODIMENT, 53
why some, have remorse and regret after "death" 145
- ELOHIM ACTIVITIES IN PREPARATION OF THE INCOMING, 64-73, 97
EXPLANATION, 215
- ARCHANGELS PREPARATION OF, PRIOR TO RE-EMBODIMENT, 119
- South America** (see also "America," "Retreats, (Meru's at Lake Titicaca)," "Meru, Continent of")
- MAN Seventh Root Race to embody perfection in, 264
- U.M. Amazonians of ancient civilization flee cataclysm to safety in
what is now America, 185
- B. BK. 2 debris called Brazilian forest must be dissolved for coming 7th Root Race,
485
- J. BK. 3 past and future, the host for the New Age, 92
- J. BK. 4 will be heart center of permanent Golden Age, 188
the new Garden of Eden, 191
- J. BK. 5 will be paradise after Earth's axis upright, 270
Violet Flame to clear out poisonous reptiles in, 354
- Space**
- U.M. ships/aerial navigation of past Amazon civilization described, 175, 184
INTERSTELLAR, FILLED WITH GOD'S CONSCIOUS/INTELLIGENT LIFE, 223-6
- WISDOM 2 evacuation of Earth by spaceships certainly not God's plan! 34
Kuthumi's reference to "Chariots of Fire," 35
- B. BK. 2 reason behind man's fear of invasion by spacemen, 94-5
- DICT Meta watches the "Chariots of Fire" return to Venus without her, 145
as Earth is in quarantine man's attempts at, travel will not be successful
until he
redeems his lower nature. 210
- J. BK. 4 RING-PASS-NOT AROUND EARTH PROTECTING INTERSTELLAR SPACE
FROM HUMAN DISCORD OF EARTH, 66
Lord Michael on spaceships, 'flying saucers,' etc., 67
the cosmic Currents that flow through interstellar, 404
- ELOHIM HOW COSMIC HIGHWAYS ARE SAFELY OPENED, 112-5
- Spark(s)**
- J. BK. 1 how to contact the universal flame in all, 18-9
power of, of Divinity will raise man to his God-Estate, 32-3
- J. BK. 2 spirit, drawn from Great Central Sun by God Parents, 200
creation of the I AM, 472
- J. BK. 3 originally 3 1/2 billion Spirit, evolving on Earth, 375
- J. BK. 4 from the hearts of Helios and Vesta, 64
- Spheres** see "Rays" (the God-virtue of each sphere is identical to the God-virtue of
the corresponding ray (Sphere 1= Ray 1)
- 21 LESSONS JOURNEY THROUGH THE 7 SPHERES, L3, 7

Spine/Spinal Column (see also "Earth, Inbreath of" " "Physical Body," "Lifestream")
B. BK. 1 chelas must stand in Luxor Retreat to allow light to pass through, 557
B. BK. 2 true purpose activity and function of, 356-7

Spirit(s) (see also "Spark(s)," "Creation," "I AM Presence," "Holy Spirit," "Lifestream")
B. BK. 2 meaning of the word "spirit" and its significance, 517
J. BK. 2 many, many, never leave bosom of the Father, 202
only the boldest, pass through Seven Spheres, 202
only the boldest, take physical embodiment, 201-2
PREPARATION OF, FOR INCARNATION, 472-3

Spiritual Application (see "Decrees," "Contemplation," Silence" "Visualization," "Violet Flame" "Service (individual service)" "Service-Group Activity", "Transmission Flame Service" "Forcefields", "Music", "Keynote")

21 LESSONS IMPORTANCE OF DAILY STUDY, LESSON 19, 15
VICTORY do not do any, when you are extremely tired! 73-4
a very important warning/key regarding, 105, 194-5
your , is the spiritual dominion of your world, 191
B. BK. 1 **Jesus did not leave home until he made, 189**
a powerful, consciously directing universal light, 234
B. BK. 2 do not delve in the "over there" without asking for protection from Asc.
Master, 369
Upon awakening, do not tune in immediately into outer turmoil portrayed by
press and TV, 478
equal balance needed between work, relaxation, and, 499
STUDY OF THIS TEACHING, 529
J. BK. 2 efficacy of, determined by rhythm of application, 223
necessity to become still, 453-6
J. BK. 3 15 minutes fresh, better than hours of tired energy, 173
being too tense in, repels responses of your Presence, 197
suggested, for angels to daily cleanse your aura, 356
HOW YOU CAN MAGNETIZE AND SUSTAIN BEAUTY/PERFECTION, 392
inviting the Spirit of Great White Brotherhood, 399
J. BK. 4 HOW TO BE PROTECTED FROM PITFALLS AND DANGEROUS EXPERIMENTATION, 204-5
how to remove the cause and core of distress, 292
J. BK. 5 IMPORTANT NIGHTLY CLEANSING BY PALLAS ATHENA (HOW), 175
HOW YOU MAY BECOME MORE BEAUTIFUL, 385
MORYA ON THE REWARDS OF DISCIPLINE, 275
why your, should never cease! 324
ELOHIM HOW TO DEVELOP YOUR CROWN OF LIGHT FROM ELOHIM, xii
being about the Father's business joyously, 40
WHY RHYTHM OF, VERY IMPORTANT, 139-44
ARCHANGELS importance of daily consecrating yourself, 28 here
each individual must make, for own spiritual salvation, 103
spiritual application provides spiritual vitality and nourishment, 110
you must find the key by which your, will result in instant, perfect
manifestations, 113

Spiritual Caravan

1 RAY ADDRESS BY EL MORYA, 112-8

Spiritual Pride

- ARCHANGELS HOW, REVIVALS (EN MASSE) OCCUR, 110
J. BK. 2 dangers of spiritual pride, 451-2, 453
J. BK. 3 the sin of spiritual pride, 15
warning about, pride in precipitation, 157
beware wrong motives for spiritual attainment, 330
pride often results from Ascended Masters appearing to chelas, 334
MARY temples of, destroyed by sin of spiritual arrogance, 55

Sports (see also "Physical Body")

- B. BK. 2 coarse and brutal, build pugilistic/violent qualities into four lower bodies, 527

Star(s) (see "Planet(s), "Solar System," "Universe," "Sun," "Sun God/Goddess," "Central Sun")

- WISDOM 2 pole star signified the coming of Sanat Kumara, 25-6
Ascended Masters bringing knowledge of, that can be practically applied, 37
B. BK. 1 6-pointed, in gold blazes on bosom of Lord Gautama, 512
B. BK. 2 beautiful love-star thoughtform of Sanat Kumara placed in everyone's aura, 516
MAHA CHOCHAN'S EXPLANATION OF WHAT, OF BETHLEHEM REALLY WAS, 516-7
MICHAEL many comets and falling, are really Seraphim traversing atmosphere of Earth, 53
J. BK. 1 cosmic activities of Great Kumaras presaged by Presence of Great Five-Pointed Star, 69
initiation of the Five-Pointed Star of Sanat Kumara unites
initiate with his own body for all eternity, 277
signified cosmic moment of Mary's birth, 351
J. BK. 3 returning to the, of your birth, 81
MASTERS' USE OF THE STAR OF DAVID, 174
STAR OF DAVID--MEANING OF ITS GEOMETRY, 278
ELOHIM every, in Milky Way created by Hercules' power, 28

Studying

- 21 LESSONS IMPORTANCE OF DAILY STUDY, LESSON 19, 15

Suffering (see also "Karma" "Healing")

- 21 LESSONS WHY IS THERE SO MUCH SUFFERING?, L1-9
1 RAY sometimes man chooses to learn through, 71
God never intended suffering, to be teacher of right use of energy, 72
U.M. the reason for all, and misery, 188-9, 205, 228
VICTORY why there is no need for sadness, 134-5
B. BK. 1 God's powers/blessings to remove, cannot intrude unless man is consciously open to receive, 177
J. BK. 2 Maha Chohan's Retreat of Comfort dedicated to removing causes of malefic effects plaguing mankind, 85
J. BK. 3 it is not God's Will that we learn through,! 97
the, need teachers who can perform practical works of
mastery of the Law by which they were set free! 129
compassion for the, is LOVE, 139
Jesus had a burning desire to alleviate, 159
J. BK. 4 HOW YOU CAN BRING COMFORT TO THE, 221

Suicide

 DICT no one would want to commit, if he knew of activities that occur at inner levels, 90

Sun (see also "Helios," "Vesta," "Sun God/Goddess," "Creation," "God," "Godhead," "Central Sun," "Universe," "Solar System," "Stars," "Galaxy")

 U.M. symbol of, used to represent God-Self within, 146
 B. BK. 2 the twelve glorious bands of living light around the, 446
 DICT each, embodies at least two specific God-qualities, 166
 J. BK. 2 the beings who focus the twelve virtues of the, 340
 Gods and Goddesses (God-Parents) named, 488-9
 J. BK. 3 imprisoned elemental life when freed returns to, 49
 our physical, very small compared to others, 280
 J. BK. 4 Gods and Goddesses, several named, 124

Surya

 J. BK. 1 spiritual leader of Mu, 81
 guarded ray upon which 3rd and 4th Root Races descended, 81-2
 instills tremendous quiet on inner bodies, 81-2
 J. BK. 5 still radiates etherically, where it once radiated physically, 25
 personal presence/appearance of, described, 26

Tabor, God (see also "Mountain(s)/Mountain Spirits/Gods of Mountains")

 B. BK. 2 is a mountain God, 377

Talent(s) (see also "Divine Plan," "Causal Body," "Momentum")

 WISDOM 1 KUTHUMI DISCUSSES HOW TO USE YOUR, 38-9
 J. BK. 2 Maha Chohan will expand your, if you ask him to! 108
 J. BK. 3 right use of gifts and, 337

Talisman (see also "Jewels/Gemstones," "Magnet/Magnetization")

 7 RAY of magnetized forms draw and qualify energy, 35
 J. BK. 5 what it is and how to use one, 321

Tara, God

 B. BK. 2 ACTIVITIES OF, IN ANCIENT TIBETAN LAMASERY, 378-80
 WILL OF GOD El Morya refers to Tara's Halls, 9

Teach/Teaching/Teacher(s) (see also "Leadership," "World Teacher," "Brotherhood, (Brothers of Golden Robe")

 21 LESSONS THE TEACHING OF THE NEW AGE, L2 9
 1 RAY is motive to, to spread the light or make a living? (consequences) 34
 man chooses to learn through grace, experience or suffering, 71
 7 RAY 7th Ray teaches man power of invoking/directing/sustaining spiritual
forces, 21
 LOVE second coming of Christ held off until the spiritual teachers are ready, 4-5
 example and radiation far greater, than precept, 14
 WISDOM 1 the, raises a person to union with God-Self, 10
 practical application of theory essential to awaken man, 14
 WISDOM 2 TRUE SPIRITUAL, EXPECTED TO EMBODY NATURE OF GOD, 5-8

Lord Maitreya teaches, in Temple of Wisdom and Understanding, 18
radiation is a very good! 27
Kuthumi responsible for teaching the New Age teachers, 40
all, and education endeavors protected by Kuthumi, 41
within the heart of lifestream is the! 42

B. BK. 1 about the spiritual, who are the voice/heart/mind of the Masters before
man, 281

DICT the (chelas/shepherds), must prepare well for the awakening of the
multitudes! 34-5

Maitreya and Kuthumi speak to the, of the race, 47-8
task of spiritual, is to hold the newly-awakened masses in the middle of
the path, 69

why teachings of Ascended Masters seem to sometimes fall on deaf ears,
remedy, 257

why Gurus in East teach by radiation, not by spoken word, 309

J. BK. 1 definition, 24
OF MEN AND THE BROTHERS OF THE GOLDEN ROBE, 212
Lord Buddha remains, of teachers, 213
Lord Buddha speaks to the, of men, 216-7
your own divine, is the Christ-Self, 220
you sat before many, who gave truth and fallacy, 261
the power of radiation is the greatest, 339, 343

J. BK. 2 student should not worship, but emulate him, 12
born, are consecrated by Hilarion, 65-6
not all, and priests have high spiritual vocations, 66
teaching by example and silent mastery, 77-8
there is no, like manifest works! 78
true, will shown mankind scientific applications of the Law by which they
were set free, 131-2

activities of the, of the race in Kuthumi's Retreat, 381
of the race will bring instruction of the New Day and Ceremonial Activities
of SaintGermain to man, 381-2
should invoke peace in students before imparting Law, 471
of the race must remove their imperfections! 476-7
APPLYING THIS TEACHING, 529

J. BK. 3 when the, must withdraw, 218
at your call your Christ-Self will, 282
Shamballa is the impetus to, of the Race, 386

J. BK. 4 a true, strengthens pupil's development of own Christ Powers, 3
must be provided for future generation, so prepare your successors in
service now, 170

true, encourages practical use of Instruction given, 182
the Second Sphere is the realm of the, 198
all will become, once Ascended, 385
how to detect the integrity of your, 424

J. BK. 5 of teachers is the Sacred Fire in one's own heart, 365
Morya on true education, 397
PREPARATION OF A, 374-6

Teamwork

21 LESSONS WORKING TOGETHER AS A TEAM. L21, 14
MAN WORKING TOGETHER AS A TEAM, 321

Temple(s) (see also "Retreats")

1 RAY El Morya on the etheric, of perfection, 23
U.M. SAINT GERMAIN ACTIVATES ETHERIC RECORD OF ANCIENT, AT LUXOR, 22-6
building of ancient Incan Temple, directed by Ascended Masters, 129-30
God's Living Temple to Man of ancient Amazon civilization described, 177,
182
MARY describes, of past Golden Ages, 123
DICT Jesus hopes someone will externalize the great Ruby, on Earth, 19
the Liberty, of the Sun is where Liberty Flame established eons ago on what
is now
called Manhattan Island, 56
ancient Atlantean, of love and healing is over a New England city,
activities, 132
Meta establishes healing, in the etheric cities, significance, 148
Jesus describes in detail the great Ruby, and its activities, 334
Saint Germain describes, of supply/healing/protection/science to come soon,
436-7
J. BK. 1 in Mu/Atlantis, controlled all conditions by Light, 281
J. BK. 2 sensitive individuals who tune into, 63
of Sacred Fire (function), 393
J. BK. 3 of Sacred Fire, will be erected again in New Age, 62
incoming generations prepared to externalize, of Sacred Fire, 192
of Music, 217
ACTIVITIES OF, OF SACRED FIRE ON MU/ATLANTIS, 239, 366
temples, giving wrong knowledge, taught current-day dictators mass
hypnotism, 242-3
in Atlantis disappeared due to lack of rhythmic calls, 353

Thanksgiving (see also "Retreats, (Shamballa)")
B. BK. 1 suggestion for your own ceremony of/meaning of, 60-2
J. BK. 2 CELEBRATION OF, AT INNER LEVELS, 165
J. BK. 5 a ceremony of, suggested by Maha Chohan, 90
WHAT IS YOUR HARVEST, 64
THANKSGIVING, 234-5, 368

Theosophical Society (see also "Blavatsky," "Leadbeater," "Dispensations")
MAN MASTER'S' PURPOSE IN ESTABLISHING, 222
B. BK. 2 some didn't follow Master's instructions on invocation and suffered
possession, 156
DICT MAHA CHOCHAN ON WHAT HIERARCHY ACHIEVED THROUGH, 67-9
why Masters needed to establish contact with Western chelas through, 304-5
Kuthumi and El Morya began impetus for, while functioning in their etheric
bodies, 325
El Morya recounts use of centennial dispensation to establish, results, 405

Thor (Director of Air Element) (see also "Aries," "Elementals," "Nature/Nature
Kingdom")
DICT energy of, drives the atmosphere and controls spirits of the four winds,
208

Thoughtform(s) (see also "Thoughtform of the Year")
1 RAY chelas must keep, of divine plan from dissolution, 41
7 RAY energized group, is the strength of a group's service, 40
as soon as man thinks a thought a, is made, 50
development of mental body determines clarity of, 50
MARY sent in love can encircle a planet, 156

- B. BK. 1 CREATION/EFFECTS OF DIVINE, THAT WILL BLESS YOU AND OTHERS, 170-1
Morya's of Diamond Heart when invoked offers powerful protection, 209, 218-9
- how to use, to project love to all, 295-6
- B. BK. 2 Pallas Athena describes herself for use as, of truth to bless Earth, 397
of sincere love is a winged sun, 511
Ascended Masters will protect your, from disintegration if you ask, 512
Sanat Kumara's love-star, placed in aura of every individual on Earth, 516
- DICT how masses', of impurity are created and dissolved, process, 178-81
Morya's, of Diamond Heart deflects discord and astral currents, 408
- J. BK. 1 elementals will fill, and make it a living being, 342
of your group service, ensouled by a mighty Deva, 343
create a, which will benefit a planet, 342
one of Mary's tests was to draw and hold a divine, 351
- J. BK. 2 how to create a group, of value to Ascended Masters, 156-9
- J. BK. 3 how a, 'breathes,' 174
- J. BK. 4 of Hercules and Amazon are gigantic! 130
how, of "Lamp of Truth" was used to expand truth, 131
- J. BK. 5 how to project a perfect, worldwide, 226

Thoughtform of the Year ; (see also "Thoughtforms")

- B. BK. 1 for years 1950, 1951 and 1952 described, 67
CEREMONIAL RECEIVING OF, BY LORD OF WORLD, SIGNIFICANCE, 76-7
Maha Chohan's discourse on importance of, 287-8
unusual that entire galaxy received same, in 1955, 287-8
- J. BK. 1 depicts plan for the year from the Godhead, 20
received by Lord of the World, 20
motivates Brotherhood for 12-month Cycle, 20
HOW RECEIVED AND DIRECTED BY THE BROTHERHOOD, 107
- J. BK. 2 HOW RECEIVED AND DIRECTED BY LORD OF WORLD, 153-5, 193, 422, 443
- J. BK. 3 weighed heavily in the granting of petitions, 47
MEANING AND USE OF, 56
is a message to you! 57
- J. BK. 4 LOWERING OF, 6
is symbol for God-virtues most needed for New Year, 6
PURPOSE AND MEANING OF (AND ITS LOWERING TO EARTH), 131
lowering of, process, 289

Threefold Flame; (see also "I AM Presence")

- 1 RAY does not act through individual until invited to do so, 94
- 7 RAY is focalized ray of Godhead and is all-powerful, 48
- U.M. represented in ancient Incan king's crown, 147-8
- VICTORY is the mighty fire breath of God, 204
- B. BK. 1 is your mastery, God-dominion and contains everything you need, 160-1
the center (yellow) plume of, refers to the Middle (wise) Way, 462
- B. BK. 2 how to become Lord of, 222-3
- DICT PAUL THE VENETIAN DISCUSSES HOW TO SURRENDER YOUR BURDENS
INTO THE TRANSMUTING POWER OF YOUR, 54-5
the distinction between the, of the Shamballa and Chateau de Liberte

Retreats, 58

suggested decree invoking, 62

J. BK. 1 keeps the physical body warm, 146
 O! the latent powers within the! 162
 the most magnificent, triumphant power in universe, 318
 gives heart rhythm and energy of beating, 321

J. BK. 2 the power of the, explained, 127
 pulsates at the center of the Earth, 200
 THE IMPORTANCE OF RHYTHM IN USE OF POWERS OF, 403
 visible to physical sight of all men in the past, 404
 the precipitating powers of your, 404
 in Garden of Eden Threefold flame filled entire physical body, 406
 reduced in size to minimize man's destructive creations, 406
 arrival of Sanat Kumara expanded, in fallen man, 408-9
 powers inherent in, 447-8, 488

J. BK. 3 enthrones your divinity! 9
 contains potential power of all flames of God, 14, 61
 physical body is fashioned around, 36
 anchors the talent you bring, 25
 contains the divine plan! 40
 MAHA CHOCHAN ON HOW TO INVOKE THE POWERS OF YOUR, 53, 238
 through, you have instant contact with all God-flames, 56
 through, every chela will become a Temple of Sacred Fire, 62
 is master control so you can be about Father's business! 63, 64
 use of, in rhythmic breathing activity, 71
 created the glorious Electronic Body, 76
 fashioned the four lower bodies, 76-7
 will accelerate electrons in lower bodies on command, 77-8
 the two specific powers of, 100
 how, can send divine messengers before you! 101
 Causal Body released through, 115
 will act for you when called forth by you! 128
 focused on altar of Shamballa's main temple, 148, 166
 is all-powerful as it is accepted, 166
 HOW TO CALL FORTH EXPANSION OF, 253
 expansion of, absolutely necessary for mastery, 253
 was called "the Christ" in Jesus' day, 279
 the Christ-giver of God's gifts, 281
 even unexpanded, is more powerful than all manifest form! 281
 suggested decree invoking the powers of, 344
 true harmony and beautiful music abide in, 378
 drawing of, of Sanat Kumara on Shamballa's altar, 388

J. BK. 4 within, lives focus of Holy Christ-Self, 4
 Lanto so loved his, it was visibly seen! 4
 CREATION OF YOUR, BY THE GOD PARENTS (DESCRIBED), 44
 is divine magnet that Violet Flame loves to obey, 46
 the precipitating powers dormant in, 141, 146
 THE CHOCHANS ON THE POWERS OF, 180
 fully developed, makes one an Ascended Master, 180
 BALANCING DEVELOPMENT OF THE 3 ASPECTS OF, 181, 366
 function of each plume of, in science of invocation, 183, 366
 Paul/Venetian will loose dormant powers of your, 185
 how to allow, to manifest your divine plan, 228
 Three World Movements based on, 264

when man forgot, darkness descended on Earth, 266
 Zarathustra's instruction on, 265
 how to expand your, 269
 of Shamballa receives each chela's yearly harvest, 275
 of Shamballa protected by Gautama and the Kumaras, 275
 developing the Three Plumes/Flames of your, 301, 366
 beats the heart of your White Fire Being, 304
 why has the, receded to 1/16 of an inch? 344
 is connected with all divine attributes, 359
 in center of Earth-how formed, 397
 Lord Buddha keeps, of all mankind sustained, 400
 as powerful in man in gutter as in Central Sun, 418
 HOW ATTRIBUTES OF, USED IN PRECIPITATION, 419
 J. BK. 5 how to allow, to manifest your divine plan, 35
 ELOHIM human self should rest in serenity/control of, 30
 is the real "Atomic Accelerator," 82
 EXPLANATION, 206-7

Transfiguration (see also "Resurrection")

J. BK. 2 how Jesus used, Flame during his ministry, 4
 J. BK. 3 the process of, described, 78
 an exercise that leads to, of the flesh, 130
 J. BK. 5 Jesus on his, 357

Transmission Flame Activity/Service (see also "Bridge to Freedom Activity," "Breath, Rhythmic," "Service-Group Activity," "Forcefields")

DESCRIPTION OF, L20, 18
 1 RAY established due to successful response of chelas, 75
 WISDOM 2 Lord Maitreya's great power of accomplishment lies in, 32
 is need of cosmic hour because it purifies mankind! 43
 B. BK. 1 WHY, WAS ANOTHER COSMIC MILESTONE, 90
 Maha Chohan describes spiritual track of flame during, 130-1
 MAHA CHOHAN ON THE PLAN TO CREATE SACRED FIRE FOCI BASED ON, 141-3
 is beginning of preparation for rays from sun to be focused into
 forcefields on Earth, 142
 due to students' rhythmic devotion Masters given grant to ensoul the, 130-1,163-9
 greatest spiritual milestone of this era, 134
 due to, unanimous response of mankind to truth (unprecedented), 179-80
 Maha Chohan recounts inception of, 210-12
 Maha Chohan on why, can readily transform the planet, 228-9
 conserves tremendous amounts of masters' energy, 251
 most efficacious means of awakening consciousness of people, 254-5, 464-5
 harvest of, proof to Law that masters' investment in man not in vain, 274
 B. BK. 2 has done so much in forwarding Earth's evolution, 146
 flame released during, described as sparks/fireworks and comets, 376
 DICT step-by-step instruction on correct use of rhythmic breath during, 355-6
 service of, has removed 25% of evil of astral realm (plus other
 milestones), 380
 is a service of radiation whose participants conduct great blessings, 408
 J. BK. 2 what is being accomplished through, 21-2
 manual and history of (book), announced, 147
 purpose of, to train chelas to draw cosmic flames through the veil, 236

participating in Masters' retreats through TFS, 341

J. BK. 3 purpose of TFS, 7
THE IMPORTANCE OF, AS WELL AS TRANSMITTERS, 131
Maha Chohan announces readiness of classes for, 245

J. BK. 4 service of angels/devas during, who hold your beams of
attention in Masters' retreats, 149
calendar of, classes in 1959, 326

J. BK. 5 DESCRIPTION OF ITS EFFECTIVENESS, 226
Maha Chohan thanks the Karmic Lords for, 290

Transmutation (see also "Purification," "Violet Transmuting Flame")
7 RAY is Saint Germain's service to Earth! 17

J. BK. 1 Saint Germain defines, 337

J. BK. 2 the Law of, 44-7
of discord in etheric body between embodiments, 47
the miracles of, that once came easy to you, 132
why process of, is sometimes slow, 176-7
of your energies only safe way to align lower bodies, 494

J. BK. 4 joyous when you don't personalize energy! 70

Truth (see also "History Of Mankind," "Pallas Athena," "Hilarion,"
"Discrimination," "Illumination," "Appearances,"
"Oracles of Delphi," "Vesta," "Ray Five," "Fall of Man," Spiritual
Application," "Bible," "Ascended Masters," Chelas)

1 RAY "Bridge to Freedom Activity" will correct past colorations of, 32
EL MORYA ON, COLORED BY HUMAN CONCEPTS, 52
amount of, perceived depends on development of Causal Body, 56
all who have ascended report only truth, though degrees vary, 57
organizations channeling, often bury the truth they serve, 93
very few pursue the spiritual search for, 95, 99

U.M. why, is stranger and more wonderful than fiction, 197
fiction is the record of a, somewhere in the universe, 197

B. BK. 1 Flame of, is green; pure white center, 172, 175
FOR FIRST TIME MANKIND ENMASS RESPONDS TO FLAME OF, EFFECTS, 179
in asking for, man's wrong concepts may be shattered, 180
PALLAS ATHENA TO AND ABOUT THE FLAME OF, 314-7

B. BK. 2 HILARION ON WHAT FLAME OF, WILL DO FOR THE WORLD, 392-3
DICT PALLAS ATHENA ON WHY IT IS SO IMPORTANT TO BECOME EMBODIED TRUTH, 71-3
when invoked Flame of, shatters wrong concepts producing temp. confusion,
270-2

J. BK. 1 bless the channels who brought you into the, 284
your inner perception of the, 309
your senses will report that which is not, 360
purpose of mediator to convey, from heart of God, 358

J. BK. 2 Vesta was first Goddess of, for Earth, 68
from Delphic Oracles distorted by evil to deceive man, 68
from God's messengers often distorted by followers, 69
the disillusioned seekers of, 70
DEFINITION AND HOW IT WILL FREE MANKIND, 79
people no more ready to hear deeper, today than in time of Jesus, 110
THE COSMIC VIRTUE/SERVICE/ACTIVITIES OF THE FLAME OF, 256-7
mankind fears, 270-1
seekers of, rejoice in presence of reality, 271

the wise man opens heart, soul and spirit to, 271
 Brothers of Golden Robe learn to carry, to mankind, 381
 flame of heart and not outer senses should measure, 429

J. BK. 3 the quality and representatives of cosmic, 104
 HOW, WILL SET YOU FREE, 106
 is very seldom welcome, 107
 substance of, removes error, 107
 DISCRIMINATION NECESSARY TO RECOGNIZE, 108
 if not speaking, you're adding to shadows of world, 113
 the, about everyone is only good, 113
 those who love, see all as Gods/Goddesses of Light, 114
 what the quality of, will do for you, 119
 why Jesus said the, will set you free, 120, 283
 WARNING NOT TO MIX MASTERS' TEACHINGS THROUGH "BRIDGE TO
 FREEDOM" WITH OTHER PRESENTATIONS OF TRUTH, 357

J. BK. 5 peace of mind needed to perceive, 31
 ELOHIM vibratory rate determines one's acceptance of, 86
 ARCHANGELS so often colored by human effluvia, 26

Tube of Light (also called "Pillar of Light") (see also "Protection," "K-17,"
 "Archangels, (Michael)," "Elohim, (Hercules and Astrea),")
 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF PROTECTIVE PILLAR OF LIGHT, L9, 14
 MARY charge your, with a specific God-quality to bless the world! 130
 U.M. used to convey vision and sound from Ascended Masters' Octave, 210-1
 VICTORY the crucial need for, 24, 157
 Victory's armor of light is yours for the asking, 29
 WISDOM 1 why, of protection is so important! 17
 B. BK. 1 Morya's Diamond Heart thoughtform acts as further insulation around, 209
 DICT how to establish, and make it a magnet of a chosen God-quality, importance,
 258
 why one must be vigilant in the use of! 262
 J. BK. 1 HOW ELEMENTAL LIFE RESPONDS WHEN YOU INVOKE YOUR, 340-1
 J. BK. 2 HOW TO INVOKE YOUR, OF PROTECTION, 59-116-20
 J. BK. 3 invoking, shields you from impact of your own destructive energies, 301
 J. BK. 4 Lord Michael's warning to fortify your, 75
 purpose, use of, (and dangers of neglecting), 58
 THE NEED TO CALL FOR DAILY PROTECTION, 204
 J. BK. 5 for entire planet is Diamond Heart, 39
 how the, works, 263
 WHY IT IS SO ESSENTIAL TO PROGRESS, 380
 ELOHIM EXPLANATION OF, 217

Twin Flame(s)/Twin Ray(s) (also called "Divine Complements") (see also "White Fire
 Being," "I AM Presence")
 DICT the, of many chelas are Celestial Beings, 130
 each of the, proceeding from White Fire Being must develop both feminine
 and
 masculine (emotional and mental) creative faculties, 320-1
 J. BK. 3 allegory of, in Wagner Opera 'Lohengrin,' 218
 J. BK. 4 created when White Fire Being divided, 45
 Zarathustra on, 268

Unity

J. BK. 3 feeling of, finally achieved in student group! 302
the Spirit of, of the Great White Brotherhood, 397

Universe (see also "Cosmic Highways," "Central Sun," "Sun God/Goddess," "Galaxy,"
"Planet(s)," "God," "Star(s)")

U.M. how to explore, in safety and protection, 259-60

B. BK. 1 safe travel through, requires protection from cosmic currents, 528-9

B. BK. 2 entire, is the body of the Godhead, 440-1

J. BK. 1 filled with angels, devas and beings who rush forth to bless
at your word, 343

J. BK. 4 no life in, has destructive motives or intent, 67
Mighty Seraphim open/close highways between systems, 124
there is really nothing static in the whole, 128

ARCHANGELS there is no periphery in! 54

Veil (see also "Fall of Man," "Maya," "Astral Realm," "Karma")

1 RAY why, is a mercy, 33

WISDOM 2 Kuthumi's love of God so great he (as Francis) saw through, 28

MICHAEL of maya shut away the angels and music of spheres, 15

DICT ARCHANGEL MICHAEL ON CAUSE AND REMOVAL OF, 4
why it is mercy to have inner sight veiled until one learns mastery, 149
how priesthood of Atlantis maintained contact with Ascended Host through
the, 412

J. BK. 1 Ascended Masters working with mankind to remove the human, 312
until man controls creative faculties Masters' dissolving
Sacred Fire will melt the, 318
one day when, dissolves you will see Invisible Kingdoms, 332

J. BK. 2 man will be shown how to consciously dissolve the, 257

J. BK. 3 how human, formed in physical brain, 112
dissolving the, that hides the Glory of Ascended Host, 164
is there in mercy to shield us from our creations, 197
when, purified all will behold Face of their Presence, 210
Gabriel can part the, after you're purified with Astrea's help 228
the forming of the, 348

J. BK. 4 the forming of the, 62
when, thin enough you'll see the Ascended Masters, 110
a blessing that, shuts astral world from your sight, 261, 261
HOW CREATED AND HOW TO DISSOLVE, 298
are your 4 lower bodies ready for dissolution of? 306

J. BK. 5 defined and explained by Jesus, 301

ELOHIM how created, 123

ARCHANGELS. spun so energetically in Atlantis, 21

Venus, Lady Master (see also "Sanat Kumara," "Venus, Planet," "Love")

B. BK. 2 beloved Meta recounts decision of, to let Sanat Kumara help Earth, 91

J. BK. 1 her farewell to Sanat Kumara, 274

J. BK. 2 her anticipation of Sanat Kumara's return to Venus, 59
gives Sanat Kumara freedom to go into exile, 407

J. BK. 3 tribute to, 146
agrees that Sanat Kumara should go to Earth, 152
guided and protected Venus while Sanat Kumara on Earth, 387
DISCOURSE ON HOW TO USE CREATIVE FACULTIES TO EXPRESS
LOVE AND BEAUTY, 390
is the Goddess of Beauty, 390

J. BK. 4 and Sanat Kumara have eyes like those of children, 225

Venus, Planet (see also "Guardian(s)," "Victory, Cosmic Being," "Sanat Kumara," "Laggards," "History of Mankind," "Shamballa," "Retreats, (Shamballa)," "Great White Brotherhood.," "Meta," "Kumaras (the 7)," "Venus, Lady Master,")

1 RAY El Morya on the 30 guardians from, 88

7 RAY and Earth to go through severe initiations soon, 90

U.M. Master from, influences art in ancient Incan Empire, 131-2

TWELVE GREAT ASCENDED MASTERS FROM, VISIT EARTH, 246-60

scenes of, revealed in cosmic mirror, 250

VICTORY the perfection on! 75-6, 181

WISDOM 2 ACCOUNT OF 30 ADVANCE GUARD WHO CAME FROM, TO PREPARE WAY FOR
THE KUMARAS (SACRIFICE), 24-6

B. BK. 2 people from, encouraged by Sanat Kumara to embody on Earth, 39

Lady Master Meta describes perfect balance on, 91-2

takes only a moment for Earth people to contact people of, 95-6

directs celestial beauty, 304

DICT the life and state of evolution on, described, 142-5, 168-9

people from, have visited Earth in envoys during past ages, 144

the 30 from, preceding Sanat Kumara on Earth were members of the priesthood

of Venus, 79

J. BK. 1 life on, 10, 11

old age and disintegration unknown there, how she helps the Earth, 34

THE BUILDING OF SHAMBALLA BY THOSE FROM, 69-70

to undergo important initiation in next 20 years, 239

her beauty described, 246

J. BK. 2 first who enjoyed New Dispensation allowed to go to, 363

conditions on, described by beloved Victory, 459-60

some chelas are from, 460

J. BK. 3 accelerating vibratory action for Solar initiation, 52

those who have served Earth and returned to, 81

ACCOUNT OF SANAT KUMARA'S DEPARTURE FROM, 387

J. BK. 4 etherealization used to dissolve used bodies on, 44

J. BK. 5 many Buddhas coming from, to help Earth, 150

Vesta (see "Helios," "Sun God/Goddess," "Oracles of Delphi," "Truth," "God-Parents," "Creation," "Hierarchy," "Solar System")

J. BK. 2 all, ventures placed before Vesta by Brotherhood, 88

HOW, COSMIC CAUSES ARE BORN AND COSMICALLY VESTED, 87

none can leave chosen cosmic cause until fulfilled, 89

was first Goddess of Truth for Earth, 68

destruction of the contact between, and mankind, 68

honors small group of chelas (address), 87

sowed seed that conceived Bridge to Freedom Activity, 84

the pupils of, 87

vitally interested in those who vowed to serve, 87-8

in crises, vitalizes cosmic causes she has ordained, 88

is root of investment and powerful force in finances, 88

invests lifestreams in cosmic causes, 88

J. BK. 3 conferred upon Pallas Athena training of oracles, 105

J. BK. 4 Goddess of Truth to entire system, 196

Vestal Virgins (see "Oracles of Delphi")

- J. BK. 2 Spiritual Order of, in Ancient Greece described, 68
ruin of, 68
truth given by, distorted by evil to deceive man, 68
Vesta on true nature and activity of, 87
- J. BK. 3 warned Atlanteans of impending cataclysms, 53
trained by Pallas Athena, 105
- J. BK. 5 the activity and service of, 45

Vibration(s)/Vibratory Rate(s)

- B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan explains working of the law that like, attract, 55-7
THE LAW OF ENERGY AND, IS PRINCIPLE OF CREATION IN UNIVERSE, 232-4
- B. BK. 2 every single moment man is creating, that affect the entire universe, 13-6
how the Law of, operates in and affects the universe, 182-3
every object, every place in universe has a vibration, 441
- J. BK. 1 each individual a generator of, 42
rate of, gives energy quality for good or ill, 280
to hear God-voice you must quiet, of your vehicles, 336
- J. BK. 2 through, of feelings you can connect with heaven, 4
Hilarion on how, are created, 412
Jesus on regulating and raising, of lower bodies, 426-7, 490-1
HOW TO QUICKEN, OF LOWER BODIES TO BE FREE! 492
proximity to any, causes man to duplicate it, 500
- J. BK. 3 for control of lower bodies, needs to increase, 68
of brain cells determines receptivity to God-Presence, 140
the higher one's, the more beauty, 391
- J. BK. 4 raising of, in the ascension process, 113, 374
HILARION ON NEED TO CHANGE, OF LOWER BODIES, 115
HOW ACCELERATION OF EARTH'S WILL AFFECT BODIES OF MAN, 177
how to quickly raise your, and remember Shamballa! 274
- J. BK. 5 of people will accelerate at Cosmic initiation of Earth, 325
how to become immune to destructive, 55
your, flows through all humanity in 3 seconds, 55
rate of vibration draws another individual down or up, 325
- ELOHIM HOW TO ACCELERATE YOUR, AND EFFECTS OF SO DOING, 84-92
of a baby's body more rapid than adults, 90

Victory (victorious accomplishment)

- J. BK. 2 to have victory, there can be no compromise, 460-1
ask beloved Victory for his feeling of victorious accomplishment, 463

Victory, Cosmic Being

- VICTORY leaves Venus to serve Earth due to Saint Germain, 25
tells why he is named "Victory," 5-6, 154
makes his home in Royal Teton Retreat to serve Earth, 59
welcomes mankind into the garden of his heart, significance, 153, 256, 282
teacher of, is Sanat Kumara, 154
has transformed drunkards with a Light Ray, 164
audience has engaging interaction with, 177-8
has a great sense of humor in all things, 272
is leader of 2nd group from Venus here to assist Earth, 279

why, postpones return to Venus, 288-9
 issues fiat discarding "old occult law," 302
 J. BK. 2 DISCOURSE BY THIS COSMIC BEING, 459-62
 J. BK. 3 DISCOURSE BY, 79

Violet Transmuting Flame (see also "Transmutation," "Zadkiel, Order of," "Archangels, (Zadkiel and Amethyst)," "Elohim, (Arcturus and Diana)," "Service (individual service)," "Spirit.Application" "Mastery")

1 RAY mistakes can be undone thanks to, 71
 7 RAY no one uses, sufficiently, 79
 SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW AND WHEN TO USE, 78, 92
 using Violet fire to dissolve evil released by self or others, 92
 using Violet Fire sustains perfect harmony, 93
 U.M. Saint Germain's use of, to cleanse temple ruins, 131
 21 LESSONS PURIFYING OF VIOLET FIRE AT CLOSE OF YEAR (Violet Fire Cauldron), L9, 19
 B. BK. 1 PURIFYING OF VIOLET FIRE AT CLOSE OF YEAR (Violet Fire Cauldron), 66-8, 72
 suggested application of, to dissolve karma before it is experienced, 269-70, 311
 ANNUAL MASS TRANSMUTION OF KARMA, DESCRIBED, (Violet Fire Cauldron) 385-6
 USE OF SACRED FIRE OF, FOR PURIFICATION, 442-5
 B. BK. 2 USE OF, PREPARES LIFE ON EARTH TO SAFELY BE SET FREE, 14
 MASTERY THROUGH USE OF, 214
 why chelas should follow use of, with period of silent contemplation, 469-70
 DICT reason an individual using, may not feel its powerful effects, 200
 how Saint Germain discovered, as a purifying agent, 321-2
 J. BK. 1 in East, is called Flame of Mercy and Compassion, 216
 tremendously assists in redemption of karma, 216
 J. BK. 2 to be freed misqualified energy seeks student using, 19
 without, no one could achieve ascension, 32-3
 initiation of Temple of, described, 140
 SERVICES OF THE ORDER OF ZADKIEL'S, 131-2
 how, cleanses the aura, 157
 used at end of year to wipe out mis-creations, 192, 205
 Saint Germain on various divine activities of, 228-9
 is the only permanent purifier of any substance, 298
 using, is greatest opportunity in the world! 319-20
 greatest opportunity to use Violet Flame to transmute karma, 319-20
 using, you can quickly redeem karma, 348
 use of, must be balanced by wise use of life, 348
 privileged are those using, while in physical body! 366
 use of, by conscious chelas after 'death,' 366
 effect of, in atmosphere of Earth, 448
 Jesus on use of, 491
 INSTRUCTION ON USE OF VIOLET TRANSMUTING FLAME, 21-2, 34
 J. BK. 3 use of, crucial for preparedness for crises, 12
 substance that is purified by individual's use of, is added to his Causal Body, 49
 WHY THE, HAS BEEN GIVEN YOU TO USE, 50
 USING THE RHYTHMIC BREATH AND, TO PURIFY LOWER BODIES, 55
 how Jesus used, to set life free! 60
 Saint Germain on use of, for self and others, 60
 sublimates residues and impure substance in lower bodies, 77

HOW TO USE THE, TO BE FREE, 84
 using, to love your own karmic energies free! 101
 use of, will hasten Golden Age, 100
 lifestreams of "Compound" now using, to make things right, 129
 SAINT GERMAIN ON SUCCESSFUL USE OF THE, 192
 properly applied, produces instant perfection for you, 193
 Saint Germain on his discoveries using Violet Flame, 197
 when you carry, in your aura sinister energy may seek redemption through
 you, 194
 will transmute sickness to health and financial lack into abundance! 199
 THE FORGIVENESS OF, 201
 yearly purification of all mankind by, 204
 Asc. Masters recommend you use, to purify objects previously possessed by
 others, 248
 the purpose of, 248
 KWAN YIN ON THE MERCIFUL USE OF, 296
 changes quality of energy from darkness to Light! 302
 ELOHIM ARCTURUS' TREATISE ON, 313
 THE PRESENT IMPORTANCE OF, 320
 on the River of Violet Fire: "River Styx," 350
 Zadkiel's Temple of, in Atlantis made entirely of amethysts, 367
 WHY, GREATLY FEARED BY BLACK ORDER, 367
 fundamental principles in invoking, 368
 physical, in Atlantis could be seen 1000 miles, 367
 Saint Germain transported, from sinking Atlantis, 369
 TEMPLE OF, TO APPEAR AGAIN ON EARTH, 369
 use of, beautifies, 392
 J. BK. 4 LORD MICHAEL'S TIPS ON EFFICACIOUS USE OF, 70, 71
 WHY USE OF, PERFORMS REAL MIRACLES, 46-8, 54
 WHY GREATLY FEARED BY BLACK ORDER, 47
 physical, in Atlantis could be seen 1000 miles, 47
 THE PRESENT IMPORTANCE OF, 47
 PRINCIPLES OF EFFECTIVE INVOCATION OF, 46
 what it will take to precipitate visible, 47
 ESTABLISHMENT/DESTRUCTION OF ZADKIEL'S TEMPLE OF, IN ATLANTIS, 47
 the Qualities of, 50
 how amethyst jewels created and use in the future, 51
 Sanat Kumara very first Chohan of, on Earth, 50
 PRIVILEGE OF SELF-CONSCIOUS REDEMPTION OF ENERGY USING, 90
 correct feeling in use of, is joy of freeing life, 92
 on being an effective redeemer using, 91, 92
 origin of amethysts "condensed energy of prayer force," 50
 on river of violet fire: "River Styx," 52
 ACTIVITIES/SERVICE OF ANGELS OF, AT INNER LEVELS, 52
 6+ angels of, stand around constant chelas, 54
 priesthood of, expected to precipitate visible, 54
 INSTRUCTION ON PRACTICAL, EFFECTIVE USE OF, 55
 gains power through rhythmic use, 55
 needed most where shadows are the greatest, 283-56
 needed in Russia, Siberia, Africa, 56
 can settle differences between chelas if called on, 56
 KWAN YIN'S BAPTISM OF VIOLET FIRE DISSOLVES KARMA, 97
 rhythmic use of, raises you into the ascension, 112, 114

do not need to 'create' It -- just invoke It, 117
 ON THE QUALITIES AND PRACTICAL USE OF, 117
 use of, to master rebellions of the soul, 136
 "love me free!" is the call of imprisoned life, 158
 25 Solar Lords of, visit Earth, 173
 use of, is efficacious in exorcising evil, 425
 J. BK. 5 HOW TO USE THE GIFTS OF, 318
 ELOHIM how to use, to accelerate electrons of your world, 91
 ARCTURUS' EXPLANATION ON HOW TO USE, 145-151
 faithful use of, will bring you peace, 149
 EXPLAINED, 220
 ARCHANGELS the joy of using, to set life free! 31

Virtues of our God-Parents Helios and Vesta (see also "Rays" "Zodiac," "Qualities")

Note: Helios and Vesta are 12-fold Beings. They came from our parent galaxy that had 12 suns.All individuals in our galaxy are 7-fold beings (having 7 bodies). For further explanation, see

"Man, His Origin, History and Destiny")
 1 RAY more on the 12, known as the "Zodiac," 36
 7 RAY qualities of Zodiac and time-periods listed, Appendix
 J. BK. 5 God-virtues have color and sound, 106

Visualization (see also "Spiritual Application," "Service (individual service)")

DICT how to invoke/use the mystic golden cloak of Kuthumi to bless self and others, 50-1
 7 RAY AND CONTEMPLATION AS A FORM OF INVOCATION, 50
 power of, when combined with decreeing, 55
 no substitute for the power of, 94
 SAINT GERMAIN ON HEALING THROUGH, 95
 the tremendous impression, makes on the consciousness, 97
 U.M. SAINT GERMAIN'S TEACHING ON AND EXERCISE IN, 101-4
 important, to meditate on gold light within the head, 256
 B. BK. 1 suggested, for becoming outpost of Freedom Flame of Saint Germain, 27-9
 exercise connecting oneself consciously with electronic light of Presence, 87-8
 suggested, projecting Saint Germain's Violet Flame Maltese Crosses, 138-41
 B. BK. 2 for becoming lord of your own Threefold Flame, 222-3
 do not delve in the "over there" without asking for protection from Asc.
 Master, 369 suggested, for projecting truth around the planet, 397
 DICT a potent, recounting Saint Germain's inner sight of Violet Flame in action, 322
 J. BK. 1 suggested application of, 11, 15
 backbone of, should be contemplation of your Master, 240
 group, coupled with worded decree is great service, 342
 WISDOM 1 start your day with Kuthumi's Golden Flame of Silence, effects, 37
 physical body not to be disturbed during contemplation, 219
 J. BK. 5 an exercise that will have tremendous impact! 120
 contemplation to control all energy you contact, 380

Vow(s) (see "Consecration," "Service (individual service)," "Guardian (Spirits)")

WISDOM 1 Kuthumi on the forgotten, 41
 WILL OF GOD easy to make enthusiastic, at inner levels when not bound by flesh, 2
 DICT chelas will not know happiness until their inner, are fulfilled, 416

J. BK. 1 to guard a God-flame is not taken lightly, 169
 J. BK. 2 the cause you vowed at inner levels to serve, 87
 Vesta is vitally interested in progress of your, 88
 how the Hierarchy helps you remember your, 115-6
 how fortunate are those whose, are being fulfilled, 178
 nothing matters on Earth except fulfillment of one's, 178
 of consecrated service, 185
 J. BK. 3 how to dedicate your soul to cooperate with your inner, of cosmic service,
 178
 ELOHIM of celibacy is binding throughout whole embodiment, 98
 ARCHANGELS inner, must eventually be fulfilled, 119

Vulcan, Lord

J. BK. 5 ON HOW TO CENTER YOURSELF IN THREEFOLD FLAME, 127

War (see also "History of Mankind" "Fall of Man," "Civilizations")

MAN MASTER'S REFERENCES TO W.W.I AND W.W. II DICTATORS, 235

B. BK. 1 distressed/distorted elementals who have passed through atomic explosion(s)
 are a disgrace to the human race and these activities must cease, 306

DICT Sacred Fire conductors in embodiment are needed to prevent all, 415

J. BK. 5 decree that there shall be no war (by Helios), 288

Wealth (see also "Supply," "Precipitation")

VICTORY of world will shift from selfish to those of Light, 169
 of industry trying to hold back greater freedom of mankind, 169
 the "I AM Presence" will direct, at your call, 275-6

B. BK. 1 you'd be flooded with, if you'd love/acknowledge electrons & electr. light
 all around you! 271

love is the key to, 271

projects/creations motivated by money-making subject to immediate decay,
 526

1 RAY if making money is primary motive for teaching the Law rather than
 spreading the Light, Ascended Masters will withdraw their
 radiation and support, 34

DICT Saint Germain describes activities of Temple of Supply to come in New Age,
 437

Wesak Festival

WISDOM 2 CELEBRATION OF (GREATEST NOURISHMENT OF SOUL), 28-30

B. BK. 1 even during, Lord Gautama never came to assembly in his actual Light Body,
 but in 1953 he returned in his Light Body—an event of cosmic import, 92-3
 why it occurs only during a full moon, 463

B. BK. 2 El Morya discusses drawing of pilgrims to, 20-1

J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND PURPOSE, 16-7, 175-6

Mystic Ceremony introduced to West by Leadbeater, 304
 performed every full moon of May, 304

impetus needed to bring you into this activity, 304

Maitreya's magnetic pull draws pilgrims to the, 304

J. BK. 2 THE MASTERS OF WISDOM SPEAK ON, 28-32

DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 287-8

consecration of water by Buddha's outpouring during, 287-8

J. BK. 3 new significance of, due to Gautama's new office, 32

purpose, 339

J. BK. 4 Lord Maitreya wields Rod of Power during, 123
inception of, 200
benediction of Lord Buddha during, 394

J. BK. 5 MEANING AND ACTIVITIES OF, 147
how full moon expands the radiation of, 328

ARCHANGELS LOCATION AND ACTIVITIES OF, 115-8

West (see also "East," "Europe," "America," "South America"))

1 RAY why birthrate in, will increase, 91
highly sensitive receivers (chelas) are rare in, 101

U.M. temperament of most people of, 67

B. BK. 2 Ascended Beings voluntarily embodying in! (sacrifice, significance), 508
many chelas now in, had many past lives in East, 521

J. BK. 1 spiritually inclined attracted to, due to magnetic transfer
to Cosmic Feminine Ray in South America, 346

J. BK. 2 the gift of the East to, is reverence for life, 194
the East will be revitalized by the West, 450

J. BK. 4 on the practical service of the, 288
Western minds are materialistic, 398
why people of East live longer than Westerners, 404

J. BK. 5 transfer of spiritual wealth from East to, 266
the spiritual paths of East and West, 365-6

White Fire Being (see also "I AM Presence," "Twin Flames/Rays")

1 RAY El Morya on the freedom of, 63

DICT Lady Master Venus discusses the, 169
explanation the "White Fire Being," 187

J. BK. 4 CREATION OF, AND SUBSEQUENT DIVISION INTO TWIN FLAMES, 45
Zarathustra on the, 268
from whence came forth your Electronic Presence, 304
why the aura of, is White, 410

J. BK. 5 creation of, and I AM Presences, 268

Whitsuntide (also called "Pentecost")

MARY Mary's account of the first, 130-1

MAN PENTECOST, 207

B. BK. 1 participation by chelas enabled intensification of flame of Holy Spirit, 3
the 1st, and why subsequent outpourings not so evident to souls of men,
458-65
outpouring of, raises vibratory action of disciples pledged to service,
551-2

J. BK. 1 the First, Morning (described), 27
every man's individual, possible this lifetime, 27
described, 181

J. BK. 2 THE ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK ON, 284-7
when Holy Spirit fires chela into practical miracles, 284
how to prepare for personal experience of, 284

J. BK. 3 meaning, 29
the promise fulfilled by Maha Chohan on the First, 340

J. BK. 4 Maha Chohan says that First, can be daily experience, 394

J. BK. 5 description, 156
empowered disciples to perform miracles, 327
occurred 10 days after Jesus' ascension, 327

Wisdom (see also "Understanding," "Illumination," "Kuthumi," "Retreats, (Kashmir)," "Ray Two," "Silence," "Peace," "Brotherhood," (Brothers of Golden Robe)" "Discrimination")

- WISDOM 1 what, is and how to acquire it, 12
- J. BK. 2 is one of the Seven Gifts of Holy Spirit, 94-5
- J. BK. 4 is right use of knowledge, 139, 193
what are one's motives for wanting to acquire more? 193
- J. BK. 5 KUTHUMI DISCUSSES THE RAY AND THE PATH OF, 265

Wisemen, the Three (see also "Christmas," "Jesus," "Mary," "El Morya," "Kuthumi," "Djwal Khul")

- 1 RAY El Morya reminisces on his journey to Bethlehem as, 76-77
El Morya and Kuthumi as, balanced karmic debts, 89-90
- B. BK. 2 El Morya refers to experiences of, 235
their names, their Guru, and what they represented, 516
- DICT balanced their karmic debt in that lifetime, 324-5
- J. BK. 1 Morya/Kuthumi/Djwal Kul were embodied as, 102, 294, 352
Mother Mary remembers the coming of, 352
how their gifts of gold, frankincense, myrrh used, 352
- J. BK. 2 El Morya was Melchior, one of the, 428

Women (see "Feminine/Masculine," "Mother(s)/Motherhood," "Birth," "Home," "Family," "Parenthood," "Lady Masters," "Kwan Yin," "Mary," "Meta," "Leto," "Vesta," "Venus," "Portia," "Pallas Athena")

- DICT the Ascended Masters' decree on behalf of, 153
Kwan Yin is protector and guiding influence behind all, 160
Temple of Mercy and Compassion will manifest on Earth again where, will be renewed and restored, 33
- J. BK. 1 SHOULD BE REVERED, 177, 178
are the pain bearers for humanity, 178
Kwan Yin trying to raise the consciousness of, 332
will be restored to dignity of past Golden Ages, 333
Mother Mary describes her role as a mother, 362

Word(s) (see also "Decrees," "I AM" (creative words of))

- 7 RAY spoken, lowers vibratory action of spiritual energies, 53
- U.M. Saint Germain on the "word made flesh," 225
- VICTORY watch your, ! Do not joke with the Law; 185-186; 278
when you swear something to life, you must fulfill it, 278
why dangerous to be talkative! 292
- B. BK. 1 when, are spoken energy rushes from mouth to create thoughtforms, 122
the holy breath (energy of God) is within spoken ! 212
- B. BK. 2 watch your, for spoken words are creative vibrations! 317
power of, became a lost art, 480
once held so sacred they were used only in religious rites, 528
- J. BK. 1 Lord Gautama has taught through radiation, not, 343
- J. BK. 2 stir the rebellions of centuries, 77-8
govern your, as they will manifest, 80
of Ascended Masters carry radiation, 100
spoken, one of most powerful means of creation, 103
- J. BK. 3 elemental life obeys the spoken, of man! 48-9
- J. BK. 4 how the spoken, lowers Sacred Fire into physical world, 269
vocal cords necessary to create at physical level, 270

World Teacher (also called "Cosmic Christ") (see also "Jesus," "Kuthumi," "Religion(s)," "Truth")

- 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF THIS OFFICE, L8, 10
- LOVE
 - office of, described, 27
 - role of, in new world religion, 29
 - a complex office when cycles overlap, 30
 - connects radiation of presiding Buddha with man, 33
- B. BK. 1 additional responsibilities of, since fall of man, 365-6
- J. BK. 1 Morya's service in connection with, 310
- how, devises plan of worship for the masses, 310
- CHOSE JESUS, MARY, ST. GERMAIN TO ANCHOR THE CHRISTIAN DISPENSATION, 102
- powers of, needed during coming planetary changes, 143
- Saint Germain's student body is vehicle of the, 302
- J. BK. 2
 - how to develop the nature of the, 38
 - devises means of spiritual communion to nourish souls, 287
- DESIGNING THE NEW CYCLE'S WORLD RELIGION, 382-3
- has chosen shepherds of race as one would choose a bouquet, 385
- Maitreya on the responsibilities of, 469-70
- J. BK. 3 service, 226
- J. BK. 4 beloved Jesus and Kuthumi become, 207
- J. BK. 5 JESUS ON PREPARATION OF A, 374
- ARCHANGELS Archangel Jophiel was the first, 61
- WISDOM 2 mission of, enumerated, 43

Youth (see also "Beauty," "Harmony," "Child/Children," "Parent/hood," "Mother/Motherhood," "Family," "Protection," "Purification," "Kuthumi," "Elohim, (Claire)")

- U.M.
 - Saint Germain on how to have eternal, 62-3
 - living the Law of Life one stays an eternal, 157
- VICTORY
 - Victory promises to reach the young people, 54
 - your God-Presence is the Fountain of, ! 68
 - ask for eternal, 147
 - how to return to beauty of, 205
- WISDOM 2 Kuthumi is the guardian of all, 41-2
- DICT
 - how to sustain, and health, 224
- J. BK. 1
 - CHILDREN AND, 98
 - Kuthumi claims all, who pass through death, 322
- J. BK. 4 incoming, need added prayers, 355

Zadkiel, Order of (see "Priesthood," "Atlantis," "Lemuria," "Violet Transmuting Flame," "Archangels (Zadkiel)," "Retreats, (Zadkiel's over Cuba)")

- J. BK. 3 ACTIVITIES OF ZADKIEL'S TEMPLE OF, IN ATLANTIS, 366-7
- J. BK. 5 OUTLINE OF ZADKIEL'S ORDER OF GROUP SERVICE, 164

Zarathustra (see also "Sacred Fire," "Enthusiasm," "Elements, (Fire)," "Priesthood")

- B. BK. 2 name of, means "golden star," he was the Guru of the Three Wisemen, 516
- J. BK. 3 the first, brought back to man memory of use of Sacred Fire, 162
- J. BK. 4
 - priest of Sacred Fire from the Great Central Sun, 265
 - ON MASTERY OF FIRE ELEMENT AND USE OF SACRED FIRE, 266, 293
 - Saint Germain is a pupil of, 270
 - a benediction of, to Sacred Fire, 294
 - on enthusiasm, 295-6

Zodiac (see also "Astronomy," "Virtues of God", "Beneficial Radiations")

1 RAY more on the twelve great realms of the sun (twelve virtues of God, 36

7 RAY THE TRUE, EXPLAINED, 106

calendar of, 108

J. BK. 1 signs of, are really the 12 Great Beings around Sun who represent 12

virtues of God, 349 J. BK. 2teaching of the true, explained,

340-1

APPENDIX

these are ref to J. BK. 5 items deleted in final bookform. There is a question if these came from Geraldine

- J. BK. 5 Himalaya ultimately responsible for chaos of Ice Ages, 204 old pg no.
- J. BK. 5 fear is an insidious tool of the sinister force, 213old pg no
- J. BK. 5 Instruction on Rhythmic Breath by Zoroaster, may be a good dictation, 223old pg no
- experimentation with breathing exercises dangerous, 224 old pg no
- the power of the Three Times Three explained, 235
- J. BK. 5 Krishna on the Second Coming of, 247
- meaning of, "In the beginning was the Word." 247
- was prepared by Lord Krishna, 247
- J. BK. 5 MORYA'S TEACHING ON THE THROAT, CENTER OF POWER, 248
- past misuse of spoken, is cause of speech defects, 248
- Voice of IAP, is beautiful and melodious, 249
- cut away soul's karma at end of each year, 254
- HOW AND WHY TO KEEP YOURSELF PROTECTED, 255
- SOLAR, DESCRIBED, 259
- J. BK. 5 how to help and bless the animals, in stockyards, 260
- J. BK. 5 special capacity of AA Michael his Legions to serve Earth, 266
- J. BK. 5 splendor of angels, is dimmed by mercy, 267
- J. BK. 5 offering your 4 lower bodies to angels, is great service, 267
- J. BK. 5 Ascended Masters create temporary vehicles for angels, to serve Earth, 267
- MEANING AND CONSTRUCTIVE USE OF COLOR, 271
- using color to make your, more positive, 272
- why some land on Earth, is barren, 272
- healing with color, 272
- J. BK. 5 every thought, feeling, word and action has color, 273
- music has color (explained), 273
- how to draw Light (food) into your body/soul, 275
- SERVICE OF, IN CREATION AND REDEMPTION OF EARTH, 283
- Alpha and Omega qualified Helios and Vesta as Sun God/Goddess, 283
- J. BK. 5 SERVICE OF CHERUBIM, IN CREATION AND REDEMPTION OF EARTH, 283
- Serapis Bey was Chief Architect of Shamballa, 285
- J. BK. 5 invoked by color, fragrance, harmony and beauty, 286
- Elohim with one thought, one breath, one gesture, create worlds 288
- J. BK. 5 angels seldom take embodiment, 291
- J. BK. 5 celebration of Full Moon of July, description, 188
- Octave of Ascended Masters, is the 4th Dimension, 6
- J. BK. 5 Lady Master Dawn serving Bridge to Freedom, after her ascension, 2
- Christ self projects replica of Itself into womb at conception, 188
- J. BK. 5. **Goddess of, is Lady Master Dawn, Ascended in 1960, 2**
- the true Christ-Mass, 242
- Earth set into motion by Heart Ray of Helios and Vesta, 260
- fear is a great danger that must be removed, 187
- J. BK. 5 your, comes from God Himself! 251
- THE CAPACITY OF, TO SERVE YOU, 259
- J. BK. 5 Shamballa built by 30 unascended lifestreams of Venus, 90
- meaning of the colors of the, 271**
- by Divine Edict Science and Religion will be ONE, 272
- first, on Earth formed by Immanuel and Immaculata, 260
- J. BK. 5 ZARATHUSTRA ON HIS SERVICE AND HOW TO COOPERATE WITH HIM, 211

J. BK. 4??? HOW TO PREPARE AND CONSERVE MASTERS ENERGIES DURING MEETINGS, 5
Aura of the Spiritual, holds etheric record of students'

add xref for darsham and Shiva and day of Brahm

Keywords checked, and related Keywords checked

GP 48 transfer j book reef to J book

7th Ray Headlines done WS-1-95

1 Paragraph spacing checked

3) Eliminate non-essential reef such as placing history under "Earth" instead under "History of Mankind"

add my headlines (caplets) and subtract non-essential additional reef

Capitalization checked to and including p.9 WS spellchechek doc manually (not with spellcheck program to pg.20

spelling checked to end WS (not incl. Appendix to old duplicate passages removed (red horiz. lines)

256pg 13753 lines for 44 pgest. 405nonJnonDicnonbull, 400 keywords 13,400 times 60%=8,040 to look up less 300 duplicates=7,500 passages to look up. 7,500 times 2 min. 15,000 min div by 60=250 hours div by 20=13 weeks =3 months

July 10-230pg-12500 lines less 500 keywords=12,000 ref. July 17, 12,400 lines 230 pg.

7/19 12075 lines

7/26 12044 lines

8/21 checked spelling 8/25 11500 LINES GROSS

8/29 208pg 11701 ref

X-REF MADE TO End WS

captop.15ws

ALL CORRECTIONS MADE JOURNALS 1-5, THE FIRST RAY, THE SEVENTH RAY

ALL ABOVE BOOKS HAVE BEEN MADE INTO REFERENCE BOOKS

ERRATA

Additions;

Saint Germain on his ascension J-1, 266

BTF Students offered to carry on his work after his ascension

every breath life breathes passes through body of Maha Chohan formerly J5-368, now J5-333

TEMPLE OF RUBY

DICT Jesus describes in detail the, p16 incorrect. correct p.335

Builders of Form (see also "Elohim," "Elemental Life" and "Directo")

7 RAY participation/role of, in ceremonial ritual, 51

MARY role of, in creation of physical body of man, 22

B. BK. 2 responsible with devas for building of pyramids and other colossal structures, 86

could explain mysteries of pyramids, **486 no 87**

Archaii Faith 6

Rebirth 155

Ten Proven Steps in Obtaining Your Precipitation

42